CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, NORTHRIDGE

MEMORIALIZATION AND MEMORY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S ST. FRANCIS DAM DISASTER OF 1928

A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements

For the degree of Master of Arts in Anthropology,

Public Archaeology

By

Ann C. Stansell

The thesis of Ann C. Stansell is approved:	
Dr. Rachel F. Giraudo	Date
Dr. Sabina Magliocco	
211 Suoma Magnocco	Duce
Dr. James E. Snead, Chair	

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This research project would not have been possible without the contributions of many individuals to whom I am heavily indebted. I am grateful to Dr. James E. Snead for engaging me in the subject of the St. Francis Dam Disaster and providing support by creating the Forgotten Casualties Project, arranging access to the St. Francis Dam Disaster Claims Files, and hosting the Facebook page St. Francis Dam Archaeology. I appreciate the Anthropology Department at California State University, Northridge, for hosting the Forgotten Casualties Project, faculty and staff for encouraging me to present at archaeological conferences and host annual data sharing meetings, and my committee, Dr. James E. Snead, Dr. Sabina Magliocco, and Dr. Rachel F. Giraudo, for their mentoring throughout the writing of this thesis. Thanks are due to Krystal Kissinger and Efren Martinez for researching and presenting on aspects of the disaster, as well as Julee Licon, for conducting and transcribing interviews and accompanying me to numerous libraries, museums, and cemeteries. The support of the following individuals was also integral and deserves recognition: Paul Soifer, consulting historian for the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power; Angela Tatum, Los Angeles Department of Water and Power Records Center; Charles Johnson, Ventura County Museum; Joanna Huckabee, David Peebles, Mike McIntyre, Thalia Ryder, and Darrell Vance, Angeles National Forest; Ellen Jarosz, CSUN Oviatt Special Collections Library; Martha Gentry, Fillmore Historical Museum; Jeanne Orcutt, California Oil Museum; Mary Alice Henderson, Santa Paula Historical Society; Alan Pollack, Leon Worden, Frank Rock "The Dam Man," Tricia Putnam, Lauren Parker, Tony Newhall, and other members of the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society; artist Robert Reynolds and curator/art historian Dr. Charlotte Eyerman, Los Angeles Natural History Museum; Keith and Michelle

Buttelman, Pony Horton, Peggy Kelly, John Nichols, Don Ray, and other dam enthusiasts (dammies); Dan Kott and Gloria Moore; Jason Brice, Mokhtar "Mo" Mouray, Jeffrey Follin, and Ron Walters, Los Angeles Department of Water and Power; Charles Outland, Dr. Norris C. Hundley, Dr. Donald C. Jackson, Dr. J. David Rogers, and Jon Wilkman, past and present St. Francis Dam Disaster researchers; Craig Held, owner of the Cruz Azul Mexicana Scrapbook; Terry Foley, owner of the Thornton Edwards medal; Doug Basolo, manager of Bardsdale Cemetery; and Syrus Keatley, owner of Ruiz Cemetery. Finally, none of this would have been possible without the unconditional support of my husband Daniel, family, and friends. Thank you all.

DEDICATION

For the residents of the Santa Clarita Valley and the Santa Clara River Valley, in memory of the victims of the Santa Clara Flood who perished following the breaking of the St. Francis Dam.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Signature Page	ii
Acknowledgements	iii
Dedication	v
List of Tables.	X
List of Figures.	xii
Abstract	xvi
Chapter I: Introduction	1
Historical Background.	3
Study Area	6
Methodology	8
Research Questions	9
Chapter II: Historical Background.	14
Water Resources in the West.	14
Pueblo into City: Mulholland and the First Los Angeles Aqueduct	16
Construction of the St. Francis Dam.	23
Physical Setting of the Dam and Flood Path	26
Everything in its Path: Details of the Disaster.	29
Recovery Efforts: Care of the Survivors and Disposal of the Dead	36
Restoration Efforts: Citizens Committees' and the Claims Process	39
Legacy	41
Chapter III: Theoretical Perspectives.	45
Mnemonic Communities: Identity, Memory, and Heritage as a Social Process.	46

Mnemonic Landscapes and Objects: Monuments, Memorials, and Memorabilia	48
Forgetting: Out of Sight, Out of Mind.	51
Memorialization after Disaster: Catastrophe as a Social Process	54
Historical Archaeologists as Heritage Practitioners	56
Chapter IV: Methodology.	62
Archival Research	62
Los Angeles Department of Water and Power Records Center	64
Ventura County Museum Research Library	70
Angeles National Forest Supervisor's Office	73
Los Angeles Central Library	74
Old Town Newhall Library.	76
California State University, Northridge, Oviatt Library	77
Fillmore Public Library and Historical Museum.	78
Santa Paula Blanchard Public Library	79
Historical Societies and Dammies.	81
Field Research.	82
Monuments, Memorials, and Memorabilia	83
Grave Markers	84
Public Outreach.	87
Research Schedule	89
Chapter V: Data Presentation.	90
Monuments and Memorials	90
Ruins of the St. Francis Dam	90

	California State Landmark No. 919 Plaque	96
	LADWP Memorial	99
	Forest Service Memorial.	100
	Newhall Cowboys Memorial	103
	The Warning Monument	105
Grave	Markers	108
	Burials within the Flood Zone.	108
	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery	109
	Bardsdale Cemetery.	110
	Piru Cemetery	114
	Santa Paula Cemetery	115
	Ivy Lawn Cemetery	119
	Santa Clara Cemetery	120
	Burials within the Greater Los Angeles area	122
	Burials throughout the United States.	125
Museu	m Exhibits and Memorabilia	125
	Tesoro Adobe Historic Park Display	127
	Saugus Community Club Plaque.	128
	San Francisquito Canyon Schoolhouse Bell.	129
	Valencia Car Wash Display	130
	Fillmore Historical Museum Exhibit.	131
	Cruz Azul Scrapbook.	132
	California Oil Museum Exhibits	133

Isensee Panorama Images	135
Medals	137
Conceptual Commemorations: Postcards, Pamphlets, Poems and Songs	138
Memorial Highway	143
Folklore	145
Chapter VI: Analysis	148
Research Questions Revisited	148
Objects and Afterlives.	155
Opportunity for Comparison: Mill River, Johnstown, and Buffalo Creek Flood	s156
Chapter VI: Discussion.	159
Conclusion.	159
Future Research.	162
References Cited.	164
Appendix A. California Public Records Act Records Request Form	182
Appendix B. List of St. Francis Dam Disaster Victims	184
Appendix C. Grave Marker Data for Cemeteries in the Flood Zone	193
Appendix D. Grave Marker Data for Cemeteries in the Greater Los Angeles Area	197
Appendix E. Grave Marker Data for Cemeteries outside of the Greater Los Angeles	201

List of Tables

2.1	Legend (and translation) for Rancho San Francisco map	27
4.1	Files digitized at the LADWP Records Center from Water Services (Aqueduct) Historical Records WP 19-17 through WP 19-27	66
4.2	Files digitized at the LADWP Records Center from City Attorney's Office Historical Records WP 02-41 through WP 02-80	67
4.3	Information compiled for each victim	67
4.4	Records reviewed and selectively digitized at the Ventura County Museum	71
4.5	Newspaper clippings and other articles from the St. Francis Dam Disaster Ephemera file digitized at the Ventura County Museum	72
4.6	Additional miscellaneous items from the St. Francis Dam Disaster Ephemera file, digitized at the Ventura County Museum	
4.7	Records reviewed and photocopied at the Angeles National Forest Supervisors Office	73
4.8	Records reviewed and digitized from the California Vertical File, St. Francis Dam, at the Los Angeles Central Library	75
4.9	Records reviewed and digitized at the Old Town Newhall Library	76
4.10	Records reviewed and digitized at the Oviatt Library Special Collections Room on the California State University, Northridge campus	77
4.11	Records reviewed and digitized at the Fillmore Historical Museum	79
4.12	Newspaper clippings and other ephemera digitized at the Santa Paula Blanchard Public Library.	80
4.13	Monuments, memorials, museum exhibits, and memorabilia documented within the flood zone	83
4.14	Cemeteries visited in the flood zone.	85
4.15	Cemeteries visited in the greater Los Angeles Area.	85
4.16	Cemeteries outside of the greater Los Angeles area visited by findagrave.com volunteers	86

5.1	Poems, songs, and other forms of conceptual memorialization found in archives13	39
6.1	Number of victims and percent of total casualties, by community15	50

List of Figures

1.1	Map of the route of the St. Francis Dam flood (Baker 1963)
2.1	Manuscript map showing the Zanja Madre running through the Los Angeles, drawn by cartographer William Moore in 1868 (Water and Power Associates 2014)16
2.2	Map of the Owens Valley – Los Angeles Aqueduct. (LADWP 2014)21
2.3	Condition of the St. Francis Dam, March 12, 1928, based on verbal descriptions and photographs (Rogers 1995:34, 39)
2.4	Diseno Map of Rancho San Francisco circa 1843 (Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society 2014)
2.5	Speed of the floodwaters, distance from the dam, and time the flood arrived at each community along the flood zone (Adapted from Nichols 2002:6)30
2.6	Aerial photograph of the flood aftermath at the Power Plant No. 2 community, with an overlay illustrating the locations of the power plant, clubhouse, school, and workers cottages (Adapted from Buttelman 2013)
2.7	Properties in San Francisquito Canyon below the Power Plant No. 2 community; (a) Sections 15 and 22 and (b) Sections 27 and 34. (Claims Records 1928-1929: File No. 810).
2.8	Mass funeral at Santa Paula Cemetery, March 19, 1928. (Claims Records 1928-1929: WP 19-28-7)
4.1	Claim Record of Jesus Torres (Claims Records 1928-1929: Torres #2264)68
4.2	(a) Burial permit for victim Leona Johnson and (b) interment record of Unknown Victim #21. (Claims Records 1928-1929: 2205; WP 19-18-04)
5.1	Ruins of the St. Francis Dam (a) view NE from abandoned section of San Francisquito Road and (b) view NW from Forest Hwy 6N21 (Photos by author, 2013)
5.2	Upstream view of the remains of the St. Francis Dam, March 1928, illustrating the "tombstone." (C.H Lee Collection, U.C. Water Resources Center Archives, Berkeley, colorized by P. Horton)
5.3	Photos of the dedication ceremony for a plaque placed in 1978 at the St. Francis Dam site. (Newhall Signal, 24 May 1978)
5.4	Cross observed at St. Francis Dam ruins, March 10, 2012.

	(Photo by author, 2012)96
5.5	California Historical Landmark plaque No 919 located at San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2. (Photo by author, 2012)
5.6	Monument placed in 2003, on the 75 th anniversary of the failure, by the LADWP. (http://www.rapiddog.net/BLOG/PCTRAIL.htm)
5.7	Memorial at the Angeles National Forest Fire Station (a) December 3, 2011 and (b) May 20, 2014 (Photos by author, 2011 and 2014)
5.8	(a) William S. Hart and the Newhall Cowboys at Ruiz-Perea Cemetery memorial dedication, 1928 and (b) the memorial in 2002 (Photos provided by SCVHS)104
5.9	The Warning Monument, in Santa Paula, memorializing heroes and survivors of the flood (Photo by author, 2013)
5.10	Plaque on the Warning Monument in Santa Paula (Photo by author, 2013)107
5.11	Ruiz and Erratchuo graves at the Ruiz-Perea Cemetery in San Francisquito Canyon (Photo by author, 2013)
5.12	Unmarked graves in the Hill Section at Bardsdale Cemetery (Photo by author, 2013)
5.13	The Carrillo Family grave marker at Bardsdale Cemetery (Photo by author, 2013)
5.14	The Kelley family plot at Bardsdale Cemetery (Photo by author, 2011)113
5.15	Grave marker of Georgie Basolo at Bardsdale Cemetery (Photo by author, 2011)114
5.16	Graves of flood victims at Piru Cemetery (Photo by author, 2013)115
5.17	Interments at Santa Paula Cemetery in (a) Block B and (b) Block E (Historical Plot Maps courtesy of Santa Paula Cemetery, adapted by author, 2014)117
5.18	Monument placed in Block B in honor of the unknown victims interred at Santa Paula Cemetery (Photo by author, 2011)
5.19	Unmarked graves of unknown flood victims buried along the western wall of Ivy Lawn Cemetery (Photo by author, 2012)
5.20	Interments of (a) Voelker and (b) Kliemann at Santa Clara Catholic Cemetery; c) itemization of funeral and burial expenses (Photos by author, 2013)121

5.21	Grave of Motoye Myachi at Japanese Cemetery in Port Hueneme (Photo by author, 2014)
5.22	The graves of four flood victims in out-of-state cemeteries (Photos courtesy of findagrave.com, 2012-2013)
5.23	St. Francis Dam Break exhibit, at the Tesoro Adobe Historic Park. (Photo by Julee Licon, 2013)
5.24	The Saugus Community Club Plaque, donated to the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society in 1978, at the 50 th Anniversary Survivors Reunion. (Photo provided by Don Ray, 1978).
5.25	Bell from the Bee Schoolhouse in San Francisquito Canyon, which currently hangs in the tower at the Newhall Metrolink Station (Photo by Leon Worden, 1998)
5.26	Small St. Francis Disaster display at the Valencia Car Wash (Photo by Thalia Ryder, 2013)
5.27	St. Francis Dam Disaster exhibit at the Fillmore Historical Museum. (Photo by author, 2013
5.28	The Cruz Azul Scrapbook, owned by Craig Held. (Photo by author, 2013)133
5.29	Pictorial timeline created by John Nichols for the exhibit <i>Dam Break: Heroes and Survivors</i> (Ventura County Star, 1998)
5.30	Bernie Isensee panorama images of the St. Francis Dam Disaster on display at the Watershed Protection District Office. (Photo by author, 2013
5.31	(a) Front and (b) back of the Medal of Meritorious Service presented to Thornton Edwards (Photos courtesy of Terry Foley 2014
5.32	(a) Medal awarded to Louis River for heroism and (b) Carolyn (Chivvis) Van Laar, holding the medal awarded to her family's dog (SCVHS 2014; Ventura County Star 1978)
5.33	(a) The St. Francis Dam Flood Disaster and (b) A Doll on a Pile of Debris, two poems published in local newspapers just after the disaster (SPC, 02 April 1928:3; FA, 29 March 1928:6)
5.34	Lyrics and translation of the Spanish corrido, <i>El Corrido de la Inundacion de la Presa de San Francisquito</i> , written by Sr. Juan Encinas (Lomax-Hawes 1974:223-225)

6.1	Map of northern Los Angeles and southern Ventura counties, with locations of monuments, memorials, and cemeteries visited within the 54-mile flood zone. (Map by author, 2014)	.149
6.2	The burial locations of St. Francis Dam disaster victims throughout the United States, by cemetery (Map by author, 2014)	.149
6.3	(a) Comparison of the memorialization at the burial locations of disaster victims within the flood zone, the Los Angeles area, and out-of-state, and (b) results from all the grave markers (Charts by author, 2014).	
6.4	Memorialization found at the burial locations of St. Francis Dam Disaster victims (Chart by author, 2014)	

ABSTRACT

MEMORIALIZATION AND MEMORY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S ST. FRANCIS DAM DISASTER OF 1928

By

Ann C. Stansell

Master of Arts in Anthropology, Public Archaeology

The commemoration of disasters is a product of social, cultural, economic, and political forces in human society. Southern California's largely unheard-of St. Francis Dam Disaster of 1928 provides an excellent opportunity to study this complex process of commemoration, engaging memory within difference frames of reference. In particular, evaluating how and why this man-made dam disaster has been forgotten on a state and national level, but tenuously remembered within the flood-zone, allows for consideration of the diversity of commemorative processes in the construction of memory and heritage related to major catastrophes. This research synthesizes archival and survey data to better understand how the disaster and the dead have been commemorated throughout the 54-mile flood zone: spatially, through state monuments, community memorials, grave markers, and memorabilia, and conceptually, through poems, songs, and oral histories. Identifying what parts of the past are remembered, and how they are remembered and interpreted, provides understanding of how public memory develops. Further, being able to determine the factors that influence why certain things are remembered and memorialized, while other things are forgotten, can provide insight into not only the individual motivations and perceptions related to the creation of memory, but also to the larger issues of how a culture establishes both legends and traditions.

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Today the St. Francis dam site is in ruins, having long-ago been dynamited into small blocks of crumbling conglomerate. The base of a monument once marking the dam's place on the landscape remains, its plaque vandalized and removed days after initially being installed. The ruins are accessible by foot path along an abandoned road section that intersects with San Francisquito Canyon Road, within the boundaries of the Angeles National Forest (ANF). A California Historical Landmark plaque recognizing the disaster sits 1.4 miles below the dam site behind a chain-linked fence in front of Los Angeles Department of Water and Power's (LADWP) San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2. Two cork boards behind glass in an adjacent parking lot display sun-faded photos of the dam in all its glory, as well as the floods aftermath. A few miles downstream from the former dam ruins, a monument to the flood victims sits in a small family burying ground on private property; its inscription obliterated by the effects of the arid climate and a forest fire, which burned through the area in 2002. Forty-five miles away, down the Santa Clara River Valley in Santa Paula, a monument recognizing heroes and survivors of the disaster can be found in the town center near a historic train depot; in a nearby cemetery, a memorial honors unidentified flood victims. Dispersed throughout the flood zone, 173 victims are interred in six cemeteries; half of these graves remain unmarked. Another 135 victims are buried in 58 cemeteries around Southern California and across the United States. As many as 117 individuals remain missing to this day.

This research focused on how Southern California's St. Francis Dam disaster of 1928 and its victims are remembered and memorialized. Both have been forgotten on a state and

national level; however, within the 54-mile flood zone, a tenuous memory of the flood and its devastation persists. I have explored what has been remembered and how the event has been commemorated by analyzing public narrative associated with the disaster, drawing from historical records, and through visiting cemeteries and communities throughout the flood zone looking for various forms of memorialization. Throughout the project I have kept an open dialog with LADWP employees, ANF Heritage Resource Managers, historical society leadership and members, dam historians, descendants of victims and survivors, land owners in San Francisquito Canyon and the Santa Clara River Valley, and other heritage stakeholders.

The public narrative observable today is largely due to the efforts of a network of historical societies and dam historians, who have come to be known as "dammies." Local historical societies acknowledge the disaster annually through anniversary activities, such as hosting talks and providing tours the dam ruins. Many of the dammies have organized community events commemorating the disaster (e.g. tours of the dam site, survivor reunions, museum exhibits), work with local media (i.e. newspapers, television and online), and generate articles and interest around the anniversary dates. Historical society members and dammies have communicated firsthand with survivors and kin of flood victims, influencing their understanding and remembering of the disaster as well as what they choose to pass on to the public.

Operationalized within a historical archaeology framework, this thesis applies archaeological and historical data in the study of social memory to better understand how post-disaster rituals and community commemoration affect the long term memory, materiality, and heritage associated with a catastrophic event. Previously recorded oral

histories, local historians' interpretations, public commentary, archival documents, and archaeological resources are all utilized in this analysis to explore how memories are established and transmitted within a community and persist over time. This analysis will reveal the combination of forces influencing the collective forgetting of the disaster, as well as how memory has persisted within the flood zone.

Historical Background

The St. Francis Dam failure is a salient component within the broader context of California history as well as the lore associated with the development of water resources in the West. The dam was a feature of the First Los Angeles Aqueduct, built by the City of Los Angeles' Bureau of Water Works and Supply (BWWS), under the direction of Chief Engineer William Mulholland. Mulholland's Owens Valley - Los Angeles Aqueduct played a central role in the explosive growth of Los Angeles. His legacy also includes what is considered to be the greatest civil engineering disaster in modern United States history (Jackson and Hundley 2004:9). The St. Francis Dam disaster is the second largest disaster in California history, in terms of loss of life, and is the largest man-made disaster in the state. The failure resulted in changes in dam design and construction in California and across the country.

A worst-case scenario, the St. Francis Dam catastrophically failed precisely at 11:57:30 p.m. on March 12, 1928. In the darkness of night, 12.38 billion gallons of water drained in less than 72 minutes down narrow San Francisquito Canyon, through the Santa Clara River Valley, to the Pacific Ocean. The flood carried with it trees, buildings, fences, telegraph poles, railway tracks – everything in its path. Some victims drown; others were crushed and mangled by impaction with moving objects (Reardon 1928; Claims Records

1928-1929: WP 19-17-01:6). Many victims were not recovered for days and weeks following the failure as their bodies were buried under feet of silt or within dense piles of debris (Dickie 1928:866; Hoffman 1998:8).

In the weeks following the flood survivors within communities of the flood zone expressed their loss on individual and collective levels. Some submitted poems and other forms of personal expression to local papers. One poignant example is from William Miller, who wrote about the golden-haired daughter of his neighbor, Hezikiah Kelley, later published in the *Fillmore American* on March 22, 1928:

Now Phyllis Comes No More

When Phyllis comes to visit me My ecstasy untold; For Phyllis' eyes are bonnie blue And Phyllis' hair is gold.

When Phyllis comes to visit me We sit upon the grass; And as she sweetly lisps to me The time doth swiftly pass.

Now Phyllis is as frank as fair, I'll pledge my word on that; And often sweetly says to me: "My, ain't you awful fat?"

Yet Phyllis likes me passing well, I'd ask of maid no more; And I forgive her frankness, quite, For Phyllis is but four.

Others rallied through their associations with community clubs and other civic organizations.

The Saugus Community Club of Saugus and Southwest Improvement Club of Santa Paula
both organized formal commemorative ceremonies and placed memorials following the
disaster and subsequently on anniversary dates.

Newspapers around the country provided coverage on the death and destruction caused by the floodwaters; tales of horror and heroism were reported on for days (Evening Star, 13 March 1928; Chicago Daily Tribune, 14 March 1928; New York Times, 14 March 1928). Front page headlines, including "Wastes Scarred by Fearful Hand of Death Stretch Under Leaden Skies in Land of Misery," "Corpses Flung in Muddy Chaos by Tide of Doom," and "Desolation Stalks Where Fertile Fields Once Held Happy Homes, Now Hurled Into Oblivion" were found in the newspaper the day after the dam failure (Los Angeles Times [LAT], 14 March 1928:6) Due to the darkness of night, survivors could not see the floodwaters coming, but many described the sounds as reminiscent of a wild animal, thunder, and even war cannons (Martinez 2014:2; see Heraldo de Mexico, 14 March 1928:1). Among the many stories reported on, survivor tales included "How Old Man Koffer [was] Swept to Safety on Mattress of His Bed," as well as how Frank Maier "Shot his Way Out Thru Roof of House" to provide an escape route for him and his family (Fillmore American [FA], 15 March 1928:1).

Various estimates on the number of flood victims have been published over the years, ranging from 400 to 600 individuals (Hoffman 1998:8-10; Outland 2002:254). In July 1929, the Death and Disability Claims Committee, under the direction of the Citizens' Restoration Committee, published the most conclusive report compiled by the City of Los Angeles reporting on the number of dead (Allen 1929). The report states 370 individuals (i.e. 306 identified and missing and 64 unidentified) were killed in the failure; however, no comprehensive list of victims is provided therein. What is provided in the report are lists of claimants and settlement amounts associated with death and injury directly resulting from the failure. The St. Francis Dam Claims Records (Claims Records), used by the Citizens'

Restoration Committee to determine the payout of death claims, have been digitized for this research and their contents were included in this analysis as a means by which to compile an accurate list of victims and their burial locations.

Study Area

The floodwaters resulting from the St. Francis Dam failure impacted a 54-mile flood zone spanning Los Angeles and Ventura counties in Southern California (Figure 1.1). The dam was erected in rural San Francisquito Canyon; floodwaters traveled down San Francisquito Canyon to the Santa Clarita Valley and Castaic Junction, and then turned west following the Santa Clara River south of Piru, Fillmore, and Santa Paula through Ventura County to the Pacific Ocean. The area devastated by the floodwaters of the St. Francis Dam disaster is the primary setting for this research.

South of the dam site, past Power Plant No. 2's small community, ranches dot the landscape down San Francisquito Canyon until gradually meeting the suburban sprawl of Santa Clarita Valley. Along State Highway 126, west of Santa Clarita Valley, the Santa Clara River Valley is largely agricultural, consisting of ranches, orchards, and farms. Some of larger holdings include those of the Newhall Land and Farming Company and the Limoneira Ranch. Rancho Camulos, the setting for Helen Hunt Jackson's 1884 novel *Ramona*, is also within the flood zone. Past Piru, Fillmore, Bardsdale, and Santa Paula, floodwaters followed the Santa Clara River southwest through the valley, emptying into the Pacific Ocean at Montalyo.

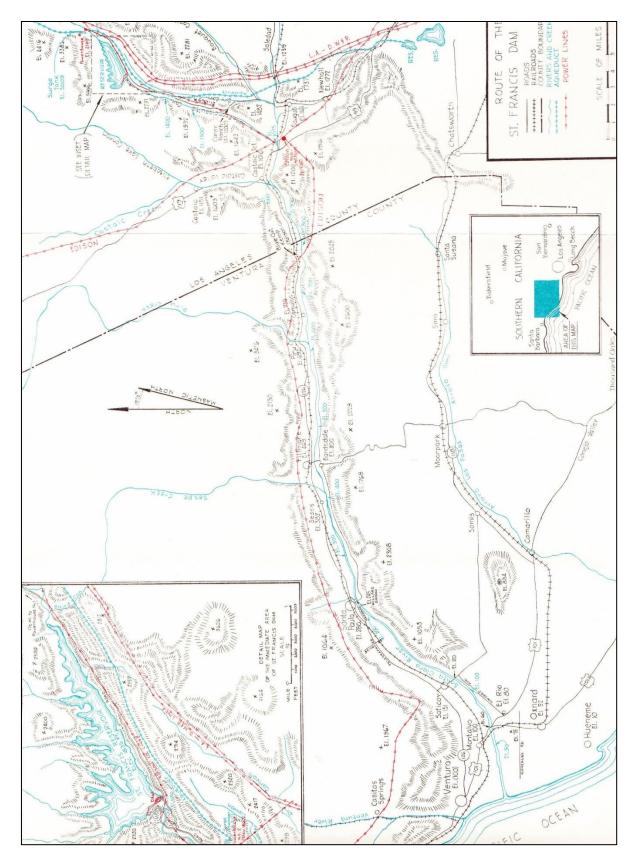


FIGURE 1.1 Map of the route of the St. Francis Dam flood (Baker 1963).

Methodology

Heritage has always been a focal point in historical archaeology. The first historical archaeology projects in the United States were associated with cultural heritage – those events deemed important in American history (e.g. Jamestown, Monticello, Mount Vernon, and Colonial Williamsburg) (Orser 2010:113). Heritage is both a product of and a contributor to memory. Distinct locations are imbued with meaning, which is reinforced by the physical association (i.e. phenomenological perception), and form a dynamic part of the social memory. Contemporary historical archaeologists have come to see heritage in a broader context and are exploring the means by which it functions as a social construct regulating the what, why, and how of "remembering" (Stritch 2006).

Current projects studying identity, memory and heritage all, in some way, incorporate a landscape approach (Raj Isar et al. 2011:2-9). More specifically, this approach allows archaeologists to analyze how identity and memory are materially impressed and memory is inscribed within the landscape (Connerton 1989:22-23). Memories are, in a sense, actualized via these material remains and thereafter reinforced through social custom, practice and inhabitation within the context of the landscape (Holtorf and Williams 2006:237-238).

This research incorporates theoretical perspectives from several disciplines to study the interrelated themes of memory, materiality, and heritage. Social memory, a framework based on the work of French sociologists Emile Durkheim and Maurice Halbwachs, is the central theoretical perspective utilized in this analysis. A Functionalist approach to the study of catastrophe as a social process is also incorporated into this research. Post-disaster rituals such as searching for and identifying the dead, body recovery and management, formal memorial services, and anniversary events function to "reflect and endorse a sense of family

and community, expressing and reinforcing a shared sense of meaning and understanding, even if that sense of order and meaning has been temporarily suspended at a time of shock and loss" (Eyre 2007: 442). I apply these perspectives, in tandem with a historical archaeology based methodological framework, by incorporating Paul Connerton's (1989) theories on inscribing practices (placing monuments, markers or other spatial mnemonics on the landscape which act to store information that will later be retrieved) and incorporating practices (rituals in which memory is transferred between individuals in a community through a process of mnemonic socialization) within my analyses.

Documenting inscribing and incorporating practices associated with the St. Francis

Dam Disaster is accomplished by searching through archives for records (e.g. newspaper
articles) associated with the erection of memorials and other commemorative activities, and
locating and documenting various forms of memorialization within the flood zone. With this
data, an analysis of the construction of memory and heritage of the event is possible. The
intellectual merit behind this research design, and the overall contribution this project makes
methodologically within the field of historical archaeology, is the study of the
commemoration of disaster through an analysis of the construction of memory, materiality,
and heritage created through the social and cultural processes that have taken place since the
1928 failure.

Research Questions

The defining work on the dam and disaster is Charles Outland's *Man-Made Disaster:*The Story of St. Francis Dam; in the preface he states that the event "has been allowed to decay into historical wreckages as shattered as the ill-fated dam itself" (Outland 2002:10).

Because it has been forgotten, Southern California's St. Francis Dam Disaster provides an

excellent opportunity to study post disaster commemoration and to analyze how social, economic, and political forces impact memorialization. Insight into how and why this manmade dam disaster has been forgotten on a state and national level, but tenuously remembered within the flood-zone, is revealed through an analysis of the construction of memory, materiality, and heritage related to this catastrophic event.

Two core research questions and one larger, overarching question are tested in this thesis:

Question 1: How are the victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster memorialized spatially, through state monuments, community memorials, grave markers, and memorabilia and conceptually, through songs, ballads, previously recorded stories, and other forms of folklore?

Question 2: What sorts of commemorative activities have taken place within the flood zone since the disaster? How have these events been materially expressed? Are their monuments, memorials, or other portable mnemonic devices associated with these ceremonies?

Question 3: What does the synthesized archival and archaeological data tell us in terms of the social, political and economic factors impacting the remembering and forgetting of the disaster and the dead?

Methods used to address these questions required correlating data from the St. Francis
Dam Claims Records, coroners' records, English and Spanish newspapers, dam historians
(dammies), and physically locating graves, memorials, and monuments. Within the flood
zone, data on how are the victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster have been memorialized
spatially through memorabilia, grave markers, community memorials, and state monuments,

as well as conceptually through songs, ballads, and previously recorded stories, was collected. As a list of victims and their burial locations was compiled, research and survey efforts were expanded to include interments in cemeteries throughout the greater Los Angeles area, as well as out-of-state.

There are few monuments and memorials associated with the disaster visible within the landscape today. Based on this understanding, I undertook this project expecting to explore the circumstances which led to the event being left unmemorialized and excluded from the public memory. Counterintuitive to what I was expecting, my research quickly identified dozens of diverse forms of commemoration. This discovery did not change the applicability of the research questions, but expanded them to include various forms of commemoration that have either exceeded the temporal and spatial scales which they were intended to convey and have not persisted, or are now treated as memorabilia.

My first hypothesis is that the disaster has primarily been forgotten on a state and national level because of its association with the California "water wars," as well as the legacy of Mulholland. A primary factor in this argument is that the placing monuments and memorials and maintaining the memory of the victims was not part of the city of Los Angeles' recovery and restoration efforts within the flood zone. Commemoration of casualties was a key focus of clubs and other service organizations within different communities the flood zone, however.

My second hypothesis is that memory of the disaster has persisted in the flood zone through a great diversity of commemorative processes. The generation that experienced the disaster most certainly remembered it, and even judged time based on whether something happened before or after the dam burst (Licon 2014). Many of the early memorials placed

during commemorative activities following the disaster may no longer be visible on the landscape, though memory of the disaster persists within Santa Clarita Valley and the communities of the Santa Clara River Valley.

My third hypothesis is that the demographic make-up of the communities of the flood zone impacted how and where commemoration occurred. Inscriptions and iconography present on grave markers of flood victims reflects respective cultural and ethnic diversities, and the placement of the graves of victims within cemeteries indicates current community practices, such as segregated burials. Being that a significant number of casualties were men temporarily working in the flood zone from out-of-state, interments are likely to be dispersed throughout the United States.

My fourth hypothesis is that the expansive landscape of the flood zone has been a key factor influencing memorialization, and by extension memory, of the disaster and its victims. The area is still largely agricultural, with small and large heterogeneous communities spread throughout the Santa Clarita and the Santa Clara River Valley. This presents significant challenges with respect to effectively placing memorials that represent the remembrances of individual survivors and communities. Few survivors are still alive; local historical societies have taken on the responsibility of honoring their legacy, and memory of the event. Several monuments have successfully been erected since the disaster. These memorials are spatial representations which reflect shared community remembrances reached by consensus.

Just as monuments have maintained the memory of the disaster, grave markers, as class of evidence -both text and artifact- have maintained the memory of the flood victims over the past 86 years. Each monument and memorial has stored information that I was able to retrieve for this analysis. Some tombstones still function publicly as mnemonic devices for

memory of the disaster and its victims (Licon 2014). Beyond being of interest to scholars, dammies, community members, and historical and genealogical societies, these markers continue to serve their primary purpose, which is perpetuate the memory of victims for descendants who continue to visit the graves of lost kin.

CHAPTER II

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

The primary focus of this research is understanding how the St. Francis Dam Disaster and its victims are, and have been, memorialized, as well as identifying the factors contributing to why the event has been forgotten on a state and national level, but remembered within the flood-zone. The cultural, political, economic, and social context of Southern California in 1928 heavily impacted commemoration of the disaster and the dead. A comprehensive overview the historical background of the region provides a greater understanding of the temper of the times, the communities affected by the flood, and context for remembrance amid restoration.

Water Resources in the West

November 5, 2013 marked the centennial of the opening of the Los Angeles Aqueduct. Commemorative events included a reenactment ceremony attended by the mayor, descendants of William Mulholland and Frederick Eaton, LADWP employees, and other city officials at the First Los Angeles Aqueduct Cascades in the San Fernando Valley (LADWP Newsroom, 5 November 2013). Mulholland had stood at this same spot, a hundred years ago to the day, before a crowd of nearly 30,000. He proclaimed, "this rude platform is an altar, and on it we are here consecrating this water supply and dedicating the Aqueduct to you and your children and your children's children-for all time," before gesturing towards the water and shouting "there it is, take it" (Ulin 2013:32).

Other commemorative activities illustrated diverse community responses to the aqueduct and its history. The Natural History Museum of Los Angeles celebrated its own centennial just one day later, with the opening of *Just Add Water* in its historic rotunda. The

exhibit of artworks inspired by the Aqueduct "invites visitors to discover the complex story of water in Los Angeles, and to think about it in new ways" (Reynolds and Eyerman 2013:7). Another event included *One Hundred Mules Walking the Los Angeles Aqueduct*, a performative parade of 100 mules which traversed 240 miles of pipelines and canals that bring water from the Eastern Sierra through a gravity-fed system to Los Angeles (Metabolic Studios 2014). In celebration of the Los Angeles Aqueduct Centennial, and as a monument to Mulholland, the LADWP rededicated a newly constructed Aqueduct Centennial Garden at the recently-renovated Mulholland Memorial Fountain in the Los Felix section of Los Angeles (LADWP Newsroom, 12 August 2013). The new garden features a 10-foot diameter pipe section from the original aqueduct, and a path which is meant to represent the 233 mile span of the aqueduct from the Eastern Sierras to Los Angeles.

Despite these commemoratory events, public acknowledgement and reflection about the Aqueduct is limited. For most Angelinos, the history behind how they have come to have tap water from the Eastern Sierras is now an obscure and distant episode. History buffs and film aficionados might stumble across *Chinatown* and recognize similarities between elements in the plot and its nonfiction counterparts in Los Angeles history, but few are aware that the Aqueduct significantly impacted both the physical and cultural landscape of much of the southern portion of the state (Deverell and Sitton, 2013:3, 7). Treatment of the topic has been relegated to "tacit acceptance of the 'status quo' regarding the ideology of the Water Wars in southern California – a dichotomy between the morally virtuous smallholders of the Owens Valley and the needy, unscrupulous multitudes of Los Angeles" (Snead 2014:1; see Walton 1993). Mulholland has received a similar fate - seen as both villain and visionary - one capable of considerable construction feats, yet also responsible for the collapse of a key

storage dam which resulted in significant loss of life (Bachrach, 2013: 8-10; Jackson and Hundley 2004:8). The politics of bringing Owens Valley water to Los Angeles and the legacy of Mulholland, chief engineer of the St. Francis Dam, both transcend the St. Francis Dam disaster and add an additional layer of complexity to understanding the factors influencing why the event has largely been excluded from the public memory.

Pueblo into City: Mulholland and the First Lost Angeles Aqueduct

The Pueblo de Los Angeles incorporated into a municipality on April 4, 1850; 10 years later the city first entered into a contract with the privately held Los Angeles Water Company to administer water services within the city boundaries (Kahrl 1982:7-18).

Originally the Los Angeles River served as water supply, acquired and distributed by a series of "zanjas" or ditches from the "zanja madre" or mother ditch (Figure 2.1). Such a system

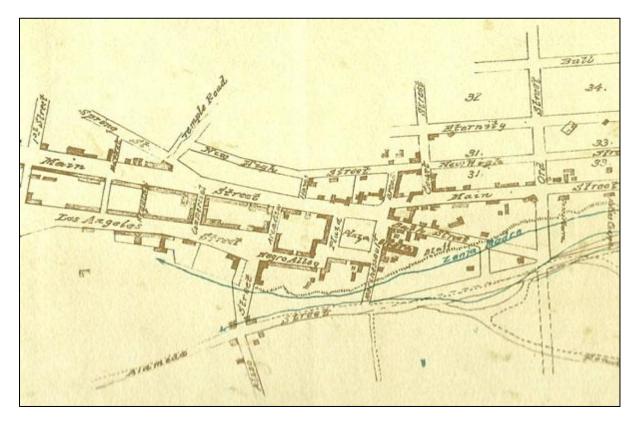


Figure 2.1 Manuscript map showing the Zanja Madre running through the Los Angeles, drawn by cartographer William Moore in 1868 (Water and Power Associates 2014).

was adequate for a population that numbered less than 10,000 (Los Angeles Almanac 2014).

Los Angeles was in the midst of depression, drought, and a grip of a smallpox epidemic in 1877, the year Mulholland arrived (C. Mulholland 2000:14). After working odd jobs around Los Angeles, and along the Colorado River in western Arizona, in the spring of 1878 Mulholland was hired by Fred Eaton to work for Los Angeles Water Company (C. Mulholland 2000:3, 23; Rogers 1995:3). It was during this time that Mulholland first became interested in the field of engineering as a drill rig operator, digging water wells in what is today Compton and Long Beach (Hoffman 1992:27). As was the tradition in that era, Mulholland educated himself by associating with many of the best water resource engineers of the time, by taking on an increasingly technical workload, and through reading leading technical literature (Rogers 1995:4).

In 1902, when the city of Los Angeles formed the BWWS and purchased the Los Angeles Water Company, Mulholland was retained as manager of the water system (Outland 2002:20). During his first three years as manager, Mulholland earned the reputation of one "who could get big things done," as well as "possessing a willingness to work in the field under difficult conditions" (Rogers 1995:5). According to forensic engineer J. David Rogers, Mulholland, and the hundreds of civil engineers he influenced, were pioneers who answered a "high moral calling" by "harnessing nature to build a better world" (Rogers 1995:5).

In 1902, the same year that the City of Los Angeles took control of its water system, Congress created the United States Reclamation Service as part of the U.S. Geological Survey (Kahrl 1982:31-32; Rogers 1995:7). Early projects included identifying potential water reclamation projects in arid but fertile locales in which water could be used for irrigation (Kahrl 1982:39-41; Stewart 1908:9537-9539). Illustrative of the Manifest Destiny

master narrative theme of the time, the new policy took the American "ideal of the family farm" and associated it with "economic development, resource conservation, and social progress," whereby using irrigation to open up new farming lands in the west for thousands of families (Kahrl 1982:31). Reclamation Service officials explored much of the American West, including the Colorado River, Klamath River, Kings River, the Sacramento Valley, and the Owens River Valley in Inyo County. By 1903, Reclamation Service engineers Joseph B. Lippincott and J. C. Clausen were engaged in full-scale survey in the Owens Valley; landowners were supportive of the proposed reclamation project, which would capture Sierra Nevada runoff water allowing them to farm arid lands more intensively (Kahrl 1982:41).

Between 1900 and 1904 the population of Los Angeles increased from 100,000 to 170,000, and it was quickly recognized by water officials that the Los Angeles River watershed could not support more than 200,000 individuals spread across the Los Angeles basin (Rogers 1995:6). In 1904, drought hit, sending Los Angeles into a water crisis. Eaton, Los Angeles mayor from 1898-1900, had first explored the Owens Valley as a water source during a drought that Los Angeles experienced in 1875-1877. In the fall of 1904 he returned to the Owens Valley at the invitation of Lippincott (Kahrl 1982:48-49; Rogers 1995:7). Concerned about running out of federal funding before all of the proposed work was completed, reclamation officials worked together with Los Angeles city officials to complete survey work, while residents of the Owens Valley and the city of Los Angeles remained unaware of the city's interest in Owens Valley water (Kahrl 1982:53-61).

During this time, Eaton, representing himself as a Reclamation Service official, but in fact acting as an agent for the City of Los Angeles, secretly purchased the options to several

key pieces of land in the Owens Valley (Davis 1993:15-20; Ostrom 1953:12-13). This effectively ended the Reclamation Service's plans in the Eastern Sierra Nevada watershed. With both the City of Los Angeles, and the Federal Reclamation Service interested in Owens Valley water, Mulholland and Eaton visited the valley in September of 1904, with the goal of determining the feasibility of placing an aqueduct to carry water from the Owens Valley, across the Mojave Desert and San Gabriel Mountains, to the San Fernando Valley (C. Mulholland 2000:104). At an elevation of 3,560 feet above sea level, the terminus of the natural flow of the Owens River made the option of a gravity flow system possible, as well as the use of siphons and pressure tunnels – all recent technological advances Mulholland had read about being utilized in the construction of the Croton Aqueduct in New York (Rogers 1995:8, 10).

Mulholland's design plans for the aqueduct were heavily influenced by the latest civil engineering literature; concerned that a failed project of this scale could leave the city bankrupt, the Board of Public Service Commissioners appointed an Aqueduct Advisory Board to independently evaluate Mulholland's proposed design (C. Mulholland 2000:138-139). The board included John R. Freeman, a MIT graduate and principal architect of the Croton Aqueduct for the city of New York and the Hetch Hetchy water project for the City of San Francisco (Rogers 1995:10, 94). The board found the plans to be "admirable in conception and outline," and Mulholland was given the go-ahead to proceed with design and construction (C. Mulholland 2000:139). Unable to keep the project a secret any longer, the Los Angeles Times announced the city's intentions to build an aqueduct from the Owens Valley to Los Angeles (Hoffman 1992:4; LAT, 28 July 1905:1).

Considerable controversy followed the announcement, and angry Owens Valley ranchers pointed out the conflict of interests in which both Lippincott and Eaton had been engaged; however, Los Angeles quickly moved forward with voters passing the first project bonds and the city filed its first notice for water rights appropriations from the Owens Valley in the fall of 1905. Mulholland's plan called for a 233-mile aqueduct (Figure 2.2), originating 12 miles north of Independence, at an elevation of 2,714 feet above sea level and proceeding south in an open channel canal to a series of lava dams at Little Lake, where water would be stored in a reservoir behind the Haiwee Dam (Rogers 1995:12). The reservoir would also allow for the regulation of water discharged into the cut-and-cover box channel sections and siphons between Haiwee Reservoir and Mojave. The aqueduct crosses multiple earthquake fault lines, but the deeply cut ravines near Indian Wells, Red Rock, and Jawbone canyons necessitated use of huge siphon pipes, which were fabricated in Pennsylvania steel mills, shipped to southern California, and pulled into place by 52 mule teams (Ostrom 1953:14; Rogers 1995:13). Problems with the siphons pushed the aqueduct completion back six months, but it was tunneling through five miles of granite at Elizabeth Lake which proved to be the most difficult challenge. Three miles below the Elizabeth Lake Tunnel, the aqueduct drops 900 feet into San Francisquito Canyon at Power Plant 1, built in 1917; tunnels continue south in the canyon, dropping another few hundred feet at San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2, completed in 1920 (Kahrl 1982:150, 152). A series of tunnels and siphons make up the remainder of the aqueduct, which terminates in the San Fernando Valley in an open channel aeration cascade at the mouth of San Fernando Pass, where Interstate 5 and California State Highway 14 intersect today.

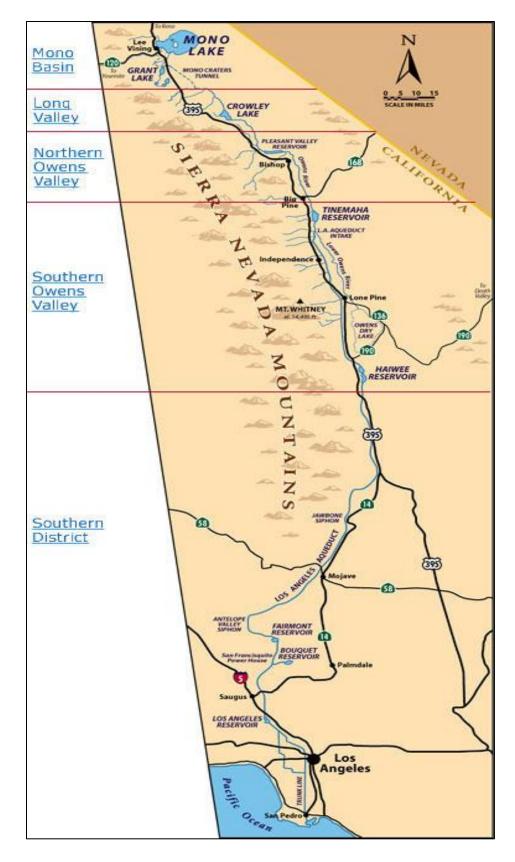


Figure 2.2 Map of the Owens Valley – Los Angeles Aqueduct (LADWP 2014).

Completed on-time and under budget, at the time of its opening the aqueduct was the longest of its kind, in the world. Able to transport 258 millions of gallons of water every day, cost free by gravity flow, Mulholland and his aqueduct received world-wide attention (C. Mulholland 2000:238; Rogers 1995:15). Considerable notoriety followed his monumental achievement, and local newspapers proposed he run for mayor, however, Mulholland's only retort was that he "would rather give birth to a porcupine backwards than be mayor of Los Angeles" (C. Mulholland 2000:231; Nadeau 1997:49). Investigations into corruption in the building of the aqueduct lost public attention, at least in Los Angeles, as the aqueduct waters began to flow (Kahrl 1982:173-179).

Between 1910 and 1920 the population of Los Angeles continued its exponential growth, increasing from 319,189 to 576,637 individuals (Ostrom 1953:15). The Aqueduct was intended to meet the needs of approximately 50 years of predicted growth; however, population growth exceeded his forecasts, and a series of dry winters in the Sierra Nevada's above the Owens Valley quick left Los Angeles again in drought conditions. By 1925 the BWWS had returned to Owens Valley, this time seeking additional watershed upstream of the aqueduct intake. Ranch lands which had established water rights and irrigation ditches connected to the Owens River were the initial targets of the BWWS. Some ranchers sold out while others, such as residents of Big Pine, asserted resistance. In May of 1924, the first of many dynamiting attacks against the aqueduct occurred, followed by a brief capture of the Alabama Gates facility and by throwing City of Los Angeles equipment into the Owens River (LAT, 18 Nov 1924:A4). Publicity of these events associated with the "water wars" intensified throughout the 1920's as drought continued to intermittently plague Los Angeles (Nadeau 1997:97).

While the BWWS worked in the Owens Valley to acquire additional water rights, Mulholland set out to address the need to storing water along the aqueduct, both north and south of the San Andreas fault-line. South of the San Andreas, preexisting reservoirs at Dry Canyon, Lower San Fernando, Chatsworth, Upper Franklin Canyon, Silver Lake, Bellevue, Elysian, Buena Vista, Solano, Hazard, Mt. Washington, Highland, Garvanza, San Pedro and Wicks offered a combined storage capacity of 24, 796 acre feet (Rogers 1995:19). But with more than 70% of the city's water storage north of the San Andreas Fault, in the Haiwee and Fairmont reservoirs, Mulholland and his team began survey, design, and construction on a series of reservoirs, all of which would be south of the fault line and within close proximity to Los Angeles.

Between 1910 and 1930 Mulholland consulted on a number of large hydraulic fill dam projects; however his first concrete dam was the Weid Canyon Dam, today known as the Hollywood Reservoir. In 1924 the BWWS constructed the approximately 200-foot high concrete gravity-arch dam in the hills just below where the "Hollywood" sign sits today. Shortly before its dedication the dam was named in Mulholland's honor, though the name would change just a few years later when the St. Francis Dam failed (Mulholland 1995:131). Mulholland and the BWWS designed and built a number of hydraulic fill dams throughout the early-to-mid 1920s. Despite these efforts, an entire season of crops was lost to drought in the San Fernando Valley, during the 1923-1924 growing season (Rogers 1995:20). Additional water storage was clearly desirable.

Construction of the St. Francis Dam

In 1924 Mulholland first publicly declared his intention to construct a storage reservoir to hold a one-year back-up water supply for Los Angeles (Los Angeles Board of

Public Service Commissioners 1924). During aqueduct construction Mulholland had recognized the possibility of placing a dam adjacent to the San Francisquito Canyon Aqueduct Construction Camp, which was built upon an alluvial flat in San Francisquito Canyon between San Francisquito Power Plants No. 1 and No. 2. Mulholland perceived that the natural topography of the canyon was conducive to a large water storage area with a narrow dam (Outland 2002:36-37). The site was also ideal, because it was situated within the boundaries of the Angeles National Forest (ANF), where the majority of the canyon's occupants were Bureau of Power and Light (BP&L) workers and their families living on land which had previously been acquired during planning of the aqueduct and adjacent power plants.

Preliminary studies of the main dam structure were prepared in May 1923; plans called for concrete gravity arch structure identical in size and design to Weid Canyon (Mulholland) Dam to be built in San Francisquito Canyon (Rogers 1995:26). The first concrete was poured in August 1924, though it was not until January 1925 that the city of Los Angeles formally publicized construction of the dam above the Santa Clara River Valley (Rogers 1995:26-27). Some controversy ensued. Downstream residents formed the Santa Clara River Protective Organization, under the direction of Charles C. Teague, in efforts to protect their access to the perennial flow of the Santa Clara River (Outland 2002:26; Oxnard Daily Courier [ODC], 28 September 1925:1). The city reassured the public that they "did not intend to store the natural waters of San Francisquito Creek;" however, Rogers later found, though reviewing LADWP records, "that the city was including the runoff from San Francisquito Creek in its storage calculations (Rogers 1995:27).

Construction of the St. Francis Dam was completed in May 1926. The final structure contained 137,000 cubic yards of concrete, stood approximately 200 feet high, and arched upstream on a 492-foot radius (Geiger 1928:520). Outflow of the San Francisquito Creek ceased as the St. Francis reservoir filled at a rate "nothing short of dramatic by modern standards, the level rising at an average of 1.8 feet per day over the first three months" (Rogers 1995:32). Members of the Santa Clara River Protective Association responded by instructing Attorney C.E. Grunsky to resolve the dispute as necessary. California's Chief of Water Rights, Edward L. Hyatt, called for field tests to be performed to settle the dispute, which resulted in affirmations of the protective agency's complaints, through the matter still was unresolved at the time of the failure (Rogers 1995:33).

Various aspects of the dam's design have been judged problematic by recent scholars. Twice during construction, BWWS engineers added capacity to the reservoir by increasing the dam's height; they also added a concrete wing-dike 1,300 feet past the dam's west abutment. This created a "dangerous situation," as the strength of a gravity dam is dependent on a prescribed width/height ratio (Rogers 2006:16). This, and other design oversights, including the absence of drainage galleries needed for inspection purposes, contraction joints to control cracking, and cut-off walls or a grout curtain to control seepage and prevent uplift all resulted in the dam being a "less than conservative" design (Petroski 2003:116).

Cracks began to appear in the dam during the initial filling; Mulholland referred to these fractures, which were widest at the base and narrowed upwards, as "transverse contraction cracks" (Rogers 1995:35). In 1927 these cracks were filled with hemp, sealed with oakum, and back covered with cement grout (Rogers 1995:33, 35). In early 1928, when

spring runoff arrived, the leaks from the previous year came back and additional leaks developed at the abutments (Figure 2.3). On March 7, 1928, the reservoir was brought to

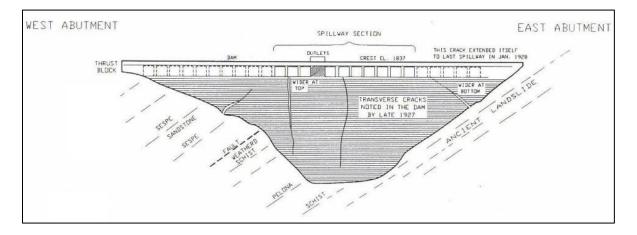


Figure 2.3 Condition of the St. Francis Dam on March 12, 1928, based on verbal descriptions and photographs (Rogers 1995:34, 39).

capacity for the first time. On March 12, 1928, dam keeper Tony Harnischfeger contacted Mulholland to notify him that the dam appeared to be leaking on the western abutment and the discharge was dirty (Mulholland 1928:13-14). Dirty seepage can be an indication that foundational material is eroding (Dyrud 2013:5). Upon inspecting the dam with assistant Van Norman, they judged the leaks to be normal, assuring Harnischfeger of its soundness and deeming the dam safe (Mulholland 1928:14). The dam failed less than 12 hours later.

Physical Setting of the Dam and Flood Path

The history of the landscape below the dam is complex. The territory between Piru to the west and the dam site in San Francisquito Canyon to the NE was once known as Rancho San Francisco, one of many large land grants issued to encourage settlement in what was to become California (Figure 2.4; Table 2.1). After the Mexican War of Independence the rancho land was deeded to the Del Valle family; the land remained in that family until 1862, when floods followed by droughts forced the family to sell to the Philadelphia and California

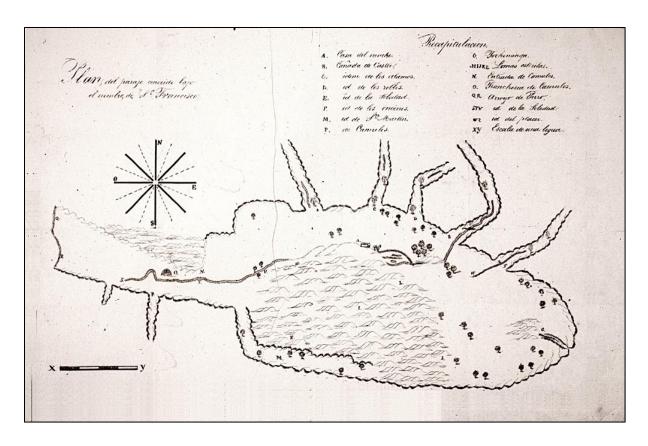


Figure 2.4 Diseno Map of Rancho San Francisco, circa 1843 (Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society 2014).

Table 2.1 Legend (and translation) for Rancho San Francisco map. LEGEND NAME AND TRANSLATION

LLGLIVD	TABLE AND TRANSPATION
A	Casa del Rancho (Ranch House)
В	Cañada de Castéc (Castaic Canyon)
С	Cañada de los Alamos (Poplar Canyon)
D	Cañada de los Robles (Oak Canyon)
Е	Cañada de la Soledad (Canyon of Solitude)
F	Cañada de los Encinos (Evergreen Oak Canyon)
M	Cañada de San Martin (St. Martin Canyon)
P	Cañada de Camulis (aka Camulos or Juniper Canyon)
G	Tochananga (a Tataviam Indian village)
HIJKL	Lomas Esterilos (Sterile Hills)
N	Entrada de Camulos (Entrance to Camulos)
О	Rancheria de Camulos (Camulos Ranch)
QR	Arroyo de Pirro (a Tataviam village at Piru Creek)
STV	Arroyo de la Soledad (Creek of Solitude)
WZ	Arroyo de la Placer (Placerita Creek)
XY	Escala de una Legua (Scale from point X to point Y on map is one league)

Petroleum Company (Worden 1996). After unsuccessful attempts at finding oil, the petroleum company sold the land to the Newhall Family in 1875. To this day, much of this land is still managed by the Newhall Land and Farming Company.

After the 1870s, a series of small agricultural towns were established further downstream, in Ventura County. By 1875 the town of Santa Paula was officially recorded and in 1887 Piru, Fillmore, Bardsdale followed suit (Murphy 1979:22-23). The Southern Pacific Railroad connected Northern California with San Buenaventura (later Ventura) via Fillmore, Santa Paula and Saugus/Newhall in 1887 (Murphy 1979:25). Throughout the county of Ventura west to Newhall, large ranches, orchards, and farms small and large, have developed alongside that of their respective communities. In Santa Paula, for example, is the Limoneira Ranch; started by two men in 1893, today the Limoneira Company is a co-partner of the Sunkist Growers Corporation and one the one of the largest citrus producers in the country (McBane 1995:70; Teague 1944).

The ideal climate and fertile grounds of the Santa Clara River Valley were (and still are) a natural draws for ranchers, orchardists, and farmers. Beyond the large Newhall and Limoneira Ranches, many other small farm, orchard, and ranching families set down roots throughout the valley at the turn of the 19th century. Citrus, walnut, and row crops all flourished in the valley and provided steady year round employment opportunities; smaller farms and ranches, and larger companies, such as the Limoneira Company, provided dormitories and homes for both single workers and workers with families (McBane 1995:73). Single white and Japanese men made up the predominance of the workforce in the Santa Clara River Valley until the onset of World War I. At that time white men turned to urban war-related industries, leaving a large number of agricultural jobs available (McBane

1995:74). Although Mexican men and accompanying families began work for the Limoneira Company as early as 1906, the largest immigration to the U.S. occurred between 1910 and 1917 during the Mexican revolution. The 1917 wartime Immigration Act, intermittently renewed between 1918 and 1921, allowed the entrance of close to 73,000 Mexican workers before the border was closed in 1924 (McBane 1995:77). Many of the Mexican victims living throughout the Santa Clara River Valley in 1928 appear on the 1910 and/or 1920 United States Federal Census in this same region, bringing into question the perceived "itinerant" nature of these individuals (Ancestry.com 2014).

Everything in its Path: Details of the Disaster

Less than 12 hours after having receiving a safety inspection by city engineers, the St. Francis Dam catastrophically failed. 12.38 billion gallons of water drained in less than 72 minutes down San Francisquito Canyon, through the Santa Clara River Valley to the Pacific Ocean. The floodwaters, which took five and a half hours to travel from the dam site to the ocean, caused a 54-mile wide path of destruction and death from the mountains to the sea (Figure 2.5). The waters carried buildings, trees, fences, telegraph and power poles, railway tracks, livestock, and bodies.

Although he was unaware of the significance at the time, indication of the forthcoming dam failure was observed by San Francisquito Power Plant No. 1 operator, Henry "Ray" Silvey, who noticed a 12-inch crack in the road upstream of the dam between 8:30 and 9:00 p.m. on his way up the canyon to work the night-shift (Outland 2002:234; Stone and Triem 2004:7). Dean Keagy, a warehouseman at Power Plant No. 1, passed the dam site at approximately 11:30 p.m.; he noticed lights between the dam and Harnischfeger's

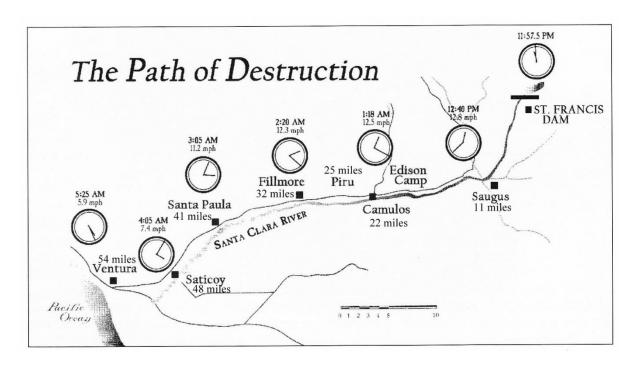


Figure 2.5 Speed of the floodwaters, distance from the dam, and time the flood arrived at each community along the flood zone (Adapted from Nichols 2002:6).

home, indicating the dam keeper and/or his girlfriend, Leona Johnson, might have been inspecting the structure just before its failure (Outland 2002:74; Wiley et al. 1928:7). A few minutes before midnight, Ace Hopewell, a form carpenter at Power Plant No. 1, rode up the canyon road on his motorcycle. About a mile north of the dam Hopewell heard a "rumbling noise" which he figured was distant landslide (Hopewell 1928:641-646). Hopewell was the only known survivor to hear the St. Francis Dam fail.

At 11:57 ½ p.m., instruments at Power Plant No. 1 registered a sudden drop in voltage, as did two receiving stations in Los Angeles, causing the city lights to briefly flicker. An oil switch at the Edison Company substation at Saugus also exploded at this same time, due to overloading of the transmission line to Lancaster (Outland 2002:81). Within a few minutes floodwaters, initially over 140 feet high and traveling down the canyon at approximately 18 miles per hour, reached Power Plant No. 2 and the adjacent workers

community located 7,300 downstream from the dam site (Stone and Triem 2004:7). The community consisted of "eleven bungalows, a club house, a school house, with garages for the accommodation of the personal and departmental cars" which were "scattered in various places where flats beside the stream afforded protections from ordinary floods and were located largely to take advantage of the grown native trees" (Gardett and Arledge 1929:3; Figure 2.6). The above ground portion of the power plant and all of the workers community were swept away (Lang 2010b:8; Rippens 2003:41). Seventy-two of the 75 BP&L employees and their family members living in this community were killed. Ray Rising, who lost his wife

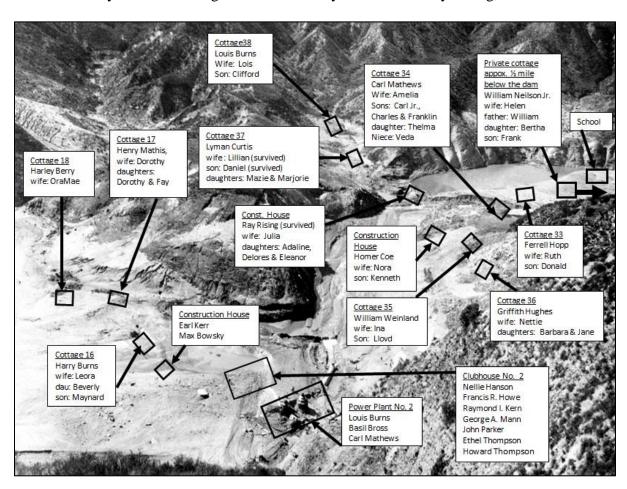


FIGURE 2.6 Aerial photograph of the flood aftermath at the Power Plant No. 2 community, with an overlay illustrating the locations of the power plant, clubhouse, school, and workers cottages (Adapted from Buttelman 2013).

and three children in the flood, provided the following account of his experiences that fateful night at the Power Plant No. 2 community:

"We were all asleep in our wood-frame home in the small canyon just above the power house. I heard a roaring like a cyclone. The water was so high we couldn't get out the front door. The house disintegrated. In the darkness I became tangled in an oak tree, fought clear and swam to the surface. I was wrapped with electrical wires and held by the only power pole in the canyon. I grabbed the roof of another house, jumping off when it floated to the hillside. I was stripped of clothing but scrambled up the razorback of a hillside. There was no moon and it was overcast with an eerie fog – very cold" (Nichols 2002:21).

There is no estimate available indicating how many individuals lived in San Francisquito Canyon, south of the Power Plant No. 2 community. The area was so remote that no adequate maps existed showing the territory as it was before the flood; to determine the actual acreage of crops destroyed, claims agents built a map using the legal descriptions of the properties (Figure 2.7). At least thirty-seven were killed in this section of the canyon.

After traveling through the farmsteads and ranches of narrow San Francisquito
Canyon, the floodwaters reached the Santa Clara River coming out of Soledad Canyon.
Floodwaters did not reach the towns centers of Newhall and Saugus, however, at least 45
individuals were killed who lived on and worked the family ranches on the northern and
western outskirts, Newhall Ranch lands near Castaic, at Southern California Edison
substation at Saugus, and near the Southern Pacific siding at Castaic Junction. At 12:40 the
flood reached the Edison Company substation, causing power outages throughout Ventura,
Santa Barbara, and part of Los Angeles counties (Outland 2002:90-91). One hour after the
dam failure, 60 foot floodwaters reached Castaic Junction, eradicating McIntyre's service
station, diner, and seven tourist cabins (Nadeau 1997:99). At Castaic, Highway 99 (today

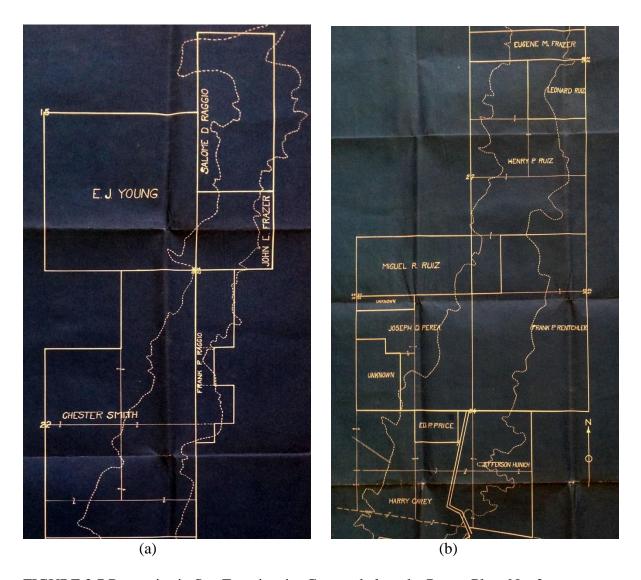


FIGURE 2.7 Properties in San Francisquito Canyon below the Power Plant No. 2 community; (a) Sections 15 and 22 and (b) Sections 27 and 34 (Claims Records 1928-1929: File No. 810).

known as Interstate 5) running between Los Angeles and Bakersfield was buried under several feet of debris; the bridge over the Santa Clara River partially washed away (Stone and Triem 2004:7). Several motorists traveling along the highway were caught in floodwaters (LAT, 17 March 1928:1).

At 1:09 a.m., employees at Power Plant No. 1 reported to Los Angeles city officials that the canyon road was out and the St. Francis reservoir was nearly empty; this initiated

efforts to alert downstream residents in the Santa Clara River Valley (Outland 2002:101). Widespread power outages made this a difficult endeavor, though the County Sheriff's office in Ventura was finally notified at 1:15 a.m.; the warning was immediately relayed to Santa Paula and Fillmore (FA, 15 March 1928:1). This prompted evacuations throughout the valley, resulting in thousands of lives being saved.

Unfortunately word of the impending floodwaters did not reach Southern California Edison Company's temporary construction camp, which was located just west of the Los Angeles/Ventura County line at the Southern Pacific Railroad siding at Kemp. A 60-foot wall of water traveling at 12.5 miles per hour washed over the workers, as they slept in canvas tents on the northern bank of the Santa Clara River (Nichols 2002:37-42). The natural topography of the area created a huge whirlpool, resulting in significant loss of life. Eighty-five of the 148 men at the camp that night were killed (FA, 29 March 1928:1).

Law enforcement officers, including Under Sheriff Howard Durley, Deputy Sheriff
Carl Wallace, Deputies Ray Ransdell, P.J. Ayala, Charles Clements, and Ed Hearne provided
warning up and down the valley, though they were unable to reach Fillmore before the
floodwaters did (Nichols 2002:23). At 2:20 a.m. the flood reached the communities of
Fillmore and Bardsdale, situated on opposite banks of the Santa Clara River. The bridge
connecting the two communities was instantly destroyed (Stone and Triem 2004:8).

Residents of Fillmore had approximately 30-minute notice of the impending floodwaters,
resulting in low loss of life within the community. On the other side of the Santa Clara River,
Bardsdale residents who lived on the southern bank of the river received only a moment's
notice (Nichols 2002:51). Seventy one individuals from the 8 mile stretch spanning Piru,
Fillmore, and Bardsdale, were killed.

During this same time, evacuations of the lower lying areas in Santa Paula were underway. The whistle at the Union Oil refinery sounded steady shrieks. Patrolmen Thornton Edwards, John Messer, Lee Shepard and Stanly Baker drove up and down streets with sirens blaring in attempts to warn as many residents as possible (Nichols 2002:24). Telephone switchboard operators Carrie Johnson in Fillmore, and Louise Gipe, B.O. Clark, Margaret Osborne, Thelma Neugebauer, Genevieve Burns, Lela Cochran, Exie Voris, and Florence Barlowe at Santa Paula, stuck to their posts and rang rural residents, providing warning to "head for the hills" (Nichols 2002:28-29; The Transmitter 1928:46).

As the dam had only been completed in 1926, most residents were unaware of its existence; some residents chose to ignore warnings to evacuate (Hoffman 1992:203; Nichols 2002:30). Many of the residents in the low laying areas adjacent to the Santa Clara River were Mexicans, and the language barrier between police and residents is said to have delayed some evacuations (Outland 2002:131-132). Patrolman Edwards would later express that "when we aroused those Mexicans down by the river, all I could say was, *mucha agua*, and point east. Many of them laughed and looking up at the sky said, *No esta llovieno* (It isn't raining)" (Nichols 2002:27). The collapse of the Willard Bridge east of town, a frightful sound heard for miles, served as a final warning (Stone and Triem 2004:8). Despite being the most densely populated off all the communities in the flood zone, there were only 16 deaths in Santa Paula.

Saticoy, Montalvo, and other communities along the Oxnard Plain were mostly evacuated by the time floodwaters reached the western part of the Santa Clara River Valley. Floodwaters destroyed the state highway bridge at Montalvo immediately. Within the entire expanse of the flood zone only one bridge crossing the Santa Clara River would remain

standing, the one-lane bridge at Saticoy (Western Construction News 1928:278). At 5:24 a.m., water, silt, and a significant amount of debris emptied in the Pacific Ocean. Residents returned to their respective their communities with lanterns and flashlights as soon as the floodwaters subsided, searching debris for survivors. Eleven year old Soledad Luna was the first to be rescued from a walnut tree near Harvard and Barkla Streets in Santa Paula (Nichols 2002:34). As daylight broke, processes of response and recovery were initiated throughout the path of the flood.

Recovery Efforts: Care of the Survivors and Disposal of the Dead

On the night of March 12, 1928 approximately 2,100 to 3,000 individuals were living in the path of the flood (Porter 1928; Dept. of Homeland Security 2011:67-68). At least 1,240 homes were partially or totally destroyed, and over 7,900 acres of farmland (e.g. citrus, walnuts, apricots, beets, beans, hay, alfalfa, vegetables, and grapes) were inundated and ruined by erosion (Teague 1944:184, 189). Pilots were dispatched at sunrise to report the extent of the damage and photograph the expanse of the flood zone in preparation for expected litigation against the City of Los Angeles (Ventura County Star [VCS], 25 June 2000:1; White 1936:88). One pilot, C.W. English of Southern California Edson Company, was killed in a crash while surveying the flood zone (LAT, 17 March 1928:3).

The first priority was sheltering those left homeless and recovering the dead. The Los Angeles Police Department, Los Angeles County Sheriff, available water department personnel, and charitable service organizations (i.e. American Red Cross, American Legion, Boy Scouts of America, La Cruz Azul Mexicana, and Salvation Army) were mobilized immediately. In the early morning hours following the disaster first aid stations, canteens, clothing deposits, and temporary housing were established by Red Cross chapters from

Ventura, Los Angeles, and Kern counties at Saugus, Newhall, Fillmore, and Santa Paula (American Red Cross [ARC], 1929:1; La Voz de la Colonia, 5 April 1928:1). The Los Angeles Police Department provided 300 men to assist with recovery efforts and the Board of Water Commissioners sent food and cooks (Matson 1976:56). Police were stationed throughout the flood zone to keep looters and sight-seers at bay. Rescue teams searched for survivors who remained stranded. Several were found in Santa Paula, though further up the flood zone it was quickly realized that there were few survivors.

Efforts were focused on the systematic identification of the bodies (ARC 1929:1; LAT, 15 March 1928:1). Recovering bodies was aided by use of tractors and steam shovels. The Fish and Game Commission searched far out into the sea, and the American Legion of Ventura requisitioned eight small boats which were they used to patrol up and down the coast. Only one body was found in the ocean, although others were found on snags near the mouth of the river or later floated back to the beaches of Oxnard and Hueneme directly south of the Santa Clara River outlet (Fillmore Herald, 23 March 1928:2).

Make shift morgues were established at Hap-A-Lan Dance Hall in Newhall, Riverside Dance Hall in Piru, the Methodist church in Bardsdale, French and Skillin Mortuary in Fillmore, French's Undertaking Parlor in Santa Paula, Diffenderfer Mortuary in Oxnard, and county Coroner Oliver Reardon's office in Ventura. Isolated on the south side of the river by the outing of the bridge, Bardsdale victims were taken over Grimes Grade to a make-shift morgue at a drugstore in Moorpark. Lists of identified victims and descriptions of unidentified victims were published daily in local papers (LAT, 15 March 1928:1; Santa Paula Review [SPR], 22 March 1928:1). Coroner Frank A. Nance oversaw Deputy Coroners W. A. McDonald and Bob Jones in the handling of bodies in Los Angeles County. Coroner

Oliver L. Reardon coordinated efforts in Ventura County, personally prepared many of the victims for interment, and made burial arrangements for both identified and unidentified individuals. Reardon also saw to it that unidentified victims were not buried in a potter's field, instead arranging for the City of Los Angeles to purchase plots at Santa Paula Cemetery and Ivy Lawn Cemetery in Ventura.

Bodies were hosed down with hot water so that they could be cleaned of mud and repositioned; they were then hosed with cold water and embalmed to extend preservation, and held as long as possible for identification (Nichols 2002:84; White 1936:90). Each victim recovered in Ventura County was photographed to aid in identification and to document the loss of life for potential litigation; victims recovered in Los Angeles County do not appear to have been photographed (Claims Records 1928-1929: WP 19-17-01:6). At the Newhall temporary morgue victims were laid out on narrow pine planks and placed at an angle against benches, for viewing (LAT, 14 March 1928). Survivors traveled from morgue to morgue within and beyond the flood zone to identify family and neighbors.

Mass burial services took place at Ruiz-Perea Cemetery in San Francisquito Canyon and at the city cemeteries in Piru and Santa Paula (LAT, 19 March 1928:2; SPR, 22 March 1928:1). More than 3,000 are said to have attended the mass funeral held on March 19th at the city cemetery in Santa Paula (Figure 2.8). Although a concerted effort was made to search for victims, burning of huge piles of debris on irreclaimable land in San Francisquito Canyon and throughout the Santa Clara River Valley likely served as funeral pyres for some (Spokesman Review, 20 March 1928:1). Many of the dead had families in distant parts of the county. Unemployment was on the rise in 1928, and the economic circumstances of the time



Figure 2.8 Mass funeral at Santa Paula Cemetery, March 19, 1928 (Claims Records 1928-1929: WP 19-28-7).

had men on the move in search of work (Outland 2002:97). Southern Pacific Railroad transported bodies free of charge throughout the United States, and the City of Los Angeles paid \$150 towards the cost of every burial. These circumstances resulted in many flood victims being returned home for burial once they were recovered and identified.

Restoration Efforts: Citizens Committees and the Claims Process

Restoration and reconstruction efforts were simultaneous with relief efforts. Los Angeles Mayor James E. Cryer issued the following statement, acknowledging the city's potential responsibility for damage to property: "Los Angeles cannot restore the lives lost, but the property damages should be paid. The dam was a part of the city facilities for supplying Los Angeles with water; the responsibility is ours" (LAT, 15 March 1928:3). City Attorney Jess E. Stephens echoed Mayor Cryer's sentiments, stating that "the situation will

be met in a fair and proper manner, having in mind both the interests of the unfortunate people who have been directly visited with this calamity and the taxpayers of the city of Los Angeles (LAT, 15 March 1928:3).

Although Cryer and Stephens initially planned to determine fully where legal liability lay before initiating the claims process, Water and Power Commissioner John R. Richards and Councilman Peirson Hall convinced city officials to proceed, oversee all reconstruction, and provide fair compensation (Matson 1976:57). Van Norman told the city that "no question of the legal status of claims should ever be raised," and "the moral obligation to repay damage in the valley is sufficient" (Nadeau 1997:102). While conscience may have played a part in this decision, there was also concern that a legal battle "would jeopardize the city's position in other important matters such as the 'water wars' in Owens Valley and the Boulder Canyon project" (Matson 1976:57).

A Citizens' Restoration Committee was formed to oversee the handling of claims.

George L. Eastman, President of the Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, served as

Chairman of the committee; Charles C. Teague, Santa Paula banker and rancher oversaw

efforts in Ventura County (Santa Paula Chronicle [SPC], 14 March 1928:1). The joint

committee "had no authority from the victims of the flood to settle their claims for damages;"

their task "was only seeking to determine what constituted fair compensation for individual

loses" (Teague 1944:194). Offices were opened in Los Angeles and Santa Paula to expedite
the claims process; identity, kinship, dependents, earning capacity, and other like
information, necessary to determine proper consideration of each claim, was compiled by
city investigators (Claims Records 1928-1929: WP 19-17-13). Committee members in

Ventura County kept a united front with the City of Los Angeles on the handling of claims.

Claimants were advised to steer clear of "ambulance chasers," explaining that court action would slow down the adjudication process and potentially lower payouts across the board (FA, 15 March 1928:A5; FA, 26 April 1928:A1; Claims Records: WP19-17-13).

The city swiftly settled death, injury, personal property, and real property claims. Settlements were provided in exchange for release from further liability or lawsuits. Generous settlements amounts are said to have greatly aided valley residents and helped see them through the years of the Great Depression (Kahrl 1982:314; Newhall 1958:87). The city took a hard line when it came to negotiating with claimants who signed up with contingency fee attorneys. Any out-of-town attorneys found within the boundaries of the flood zone were escorted to the Ventura county line and warned against reentry. More than 40 lawsuits were in fact brought against the city, resulting in contingency fees close to \$35,000 being paid to several different firms, including Honey and Edwards and Garrett and Garrett (Claims Records 1928-1929; Stansell 2013). Only one trial, that of Ray Rising for the loss of his family, would go to court, though many others received higher than average payouts simply because of the threat of taking cases to trial (Claims Records 1928-1929).

Legacy

Los Angeles County Coroner's jury determined that the deaths of Julia Rising et al. were accidental and that the weight of such important engineering feats should not be left to the determinations of one man, especially one that had limited experience building large concrete dams (Coroners Jury 1928:9). Although he was dissatisfied with the findings, and would remain somewhat insolent regarding accusations of incompetence, Mulholland took full responsibility for the failure of the St. Francis Dam. At the Coroner's Inquest Mulholland told the jury, "don't blame anybody else, you just fasten it on me. If there is an error of

human judgment, I was the human, I won't try to fasten it on anybody else" (Mulholland 1928: 378). Los Angeles residents were sympathetic of Mulholland and his culpability in the failure. In Ventura County residents were not as supportive; Outland observed that the emotional antipathy toward the water department and Mulholland were intense. One Santa Paula resident placed a sign in front of their flood damaged home which stated "Kill Mulholland!" (Outland 2002:167).

Catherine Mulholland, granddaughter of William Mulholland, states that the official response and acknowledgement of responsibility was surprisingly immediate; she not only attributes this to her grandfather taking personal responsibility of the failure at the Los Angeles County Coroner's Inquest, but that because the failure took place on the eve of the proposal of the Swing-Johnson bill in Washington, restoration efforts and claims payouts were handled quickly to remove the disaster from the public eye (C. Mulholland 1995:127, 325). Passage of the bill, authorizing a large concrete gravity-arch dam be built in Boulder Canyon, was delayed until December 21, 1928. C. Mulholland also acknowledged that within a few months of the disaster her grandfather's name, and reference to the disaster, vanished from local newspapers (C. Mulholland 2000:325-329). Kahrl makes note that "it also became customary at this time when writing biographical sketches of Mulholland never to mention the St. Francis Dam" (Kahrl 1982:316).

Early rumors included the suggestion that the dam might have been dynamited by saboteurs from the Owens Valley. Mulholland referenced this possibility in statements to the press and at the Coroner's Inquest. Dead fish in the bottom of the reservoir were thought to have been concussed by a bomb. The *Los Angeles Record* addressed this topic directly, stating "we are inclined to believe that there may be dead fish involved in this matter – a fish

so dead that it smells to high heaven - and we think that this fish may be a red herring the Water Board would like to drag across the trail that leads to those responsible for the St. Francis Dam Disaster" (in Kahrl 1982:313).

Thirteen different investigations ensued following the failure. One panel was appointed by California Governor Clement C. Young to study the disaster. Sabotage theories were rejected, and the report identified the placement of dam upon the San Francisquito fault, as well as the relatively unstable conditions of the Pelona Schist on the dam's eastern abutment and the Sespe conglomerate on the western side of the dam, as factors contributing to the failure (Wiley et al 1928). Another investigation, requested by Gov. George Hunt of Arizona, was prompted by Bureau of Reclamation plans to build a dam similar in design to St. Francis in Boulder Canyon. Outland expressed belief that the St. Francis disaster was swept under the rug by the City of Los Angeles specifically because of the Boulder Dam project (Rogers 2002:89).

More recent assessments have determined that, among other factors, the eastern abutment was unknowingly built upon a massive paleo-megalandslide. In 1992 J. David Rogers identified 14 design deficiencies in dam construction, seven of which would have singularly resulted in the dam's eventual failure (Rogers 2007a:72-72). Design changes during construction, lack of incorporation of hydraulic uplift theory into the dam's design, failure to recognize that the dam would become saturated over time, and failure to provide the dam with grouted contraction joints were among the issues identified. However, the failure impacted the passage of the Boulder Canyon Project Act and design of the Hoover Dam, as well as influenced changes in dam design and construction in California and across the county (Rogers 2007b:9-10). Currently the findings of Roger's analysis are generally

accepted as a conclusive determination of how and why the dam failed. C. Mulholland saw Rogers' analysis as vindicating her grandfather of culpability; others view his findings as further proof that W. Mulholland was responsible for the St. Francis Dam failure (Jackson and Hundley 2004).

The politics of bringing water to Los Angeles, generally discussed in terms of "water wars," and the legacy of Mulholland, chief engineer of the dam, both transcend this event and add additional lays of complexity to understanding the factors influencing why this disaster has largely been excluded from the public memory. The legacy of the "water wars," and the duality of Mulholland as visionary of the water supply system which brought Los Angeles to life – and as the engineer responsible for the collapse of a key storage dam which caused an expansive path of death and destruction – continue to galvanize the historical consciousness and public recollection observable today.

CHAPTER III

THEORETICAL PERSPECTIVES

Understanding why memory and commemoration can be so diverse in particular circumstances, such as in the wake of catastrophe, requires comprehension of the broader theoretical ramifications involved in how memory is constructed and materializes within a landscape. In particular, comprehending what, how, and why individuals and communities choose to memorialize provides insight into the intended spatial and temporal scales of monuments and memorials, as well as their afterlives as memorabilia. A thorough review of the germane literature available, representing the perspectives of multiple disciplines, provides an adequate context in which to subsequently identify relevant patterns in ways in which the disaster and victims were commemorated.

No matter the culture, humans, as individual actors, agents, and subjects within the context of their social structures, designate certain persons, places, practices, and things as heritage (Nora 2011:ix-xi). Within a group, heritage reflects a shared collective memory; the synthesis of heritage and memory within a culture continually (re)constructs a shared cultural identity (Raj Isar et al. 2011:2-9). Identity, memory, and heritage are inexorably bound; while these concepts have independently been subjects of interest within various disciplines for a number of years, the confluence of these three processes has recently become more of a key focus within the field of historical archaeology. Across disciplines, identity has been studied, in the context of the individual to a larger group; likewise, memory studies have spanned the spectrum from a focus on individual memories, to larger collective (social) memories (Misztal 2003:5; Climo and Cattell 2002; Olick and Robbins 1998). The phenomenon of memory has a proliferation of terms attached to it: cultural memory,

historical memory, local or regional memory, official memory, public memory, shared memory, collective memory, social memory, custom, myth, roots, tradition, and finally, heritage (Climo and Cattell 2002:4). Heritage is a concept that carries numerous connotations, ranging from being interpreted as tangible objects (material culture), such as heirlooms or property that is handed down from generation to generation, to a more intangible heritage, such as cultural identity, cultural heritage, and connections to space and place (Nora 2011:ix).

Mnemonic Communities: Identity, Memory, and Heritage as a Cultural Process

Together, identity, memory, and heritage manifest themselves through the practices of our cultural ways of life, and their study is increasingly central to anthropological scholarship. As memory is profoundly affixed to the identities of individuals, groups, and cultures, a synthesized examination of these concepts can provide insight into not only the individual motivations and perceptions related to the creation of memory, but also to the larger issues of how a culture establishes traditions and legends and how these act as a guide for the conduct of members within a culture. The study of memory requires an interdisciplinary approach; professionals from psychology, sociology, geography, history, and anthropology contribute to discourse on how memory works within different social, spatial, and temporal scales (Mills and Walker 2008:4).

Early memory studies and terms such as "collective memory" are traceable to Emile Durkheim (1858-1917) and his student Maurice Halbwachs (1877-1945). In *The Elementary Forms of the Religious Life* (1915 [1912]), Durkheim extensively discusses commemorative rituals. Halbwachs published a landmark study on *The Social Frameworks of Memory* (1925); in that work, and his seminal work *The Collective Memory* (1950), he suggests that

memory extends beyond the bounds of the individual and should be accepted as a social or group phenomenon (1992 [1925]:53; 1950). A nascent form of social memory, Halbwachs does not describe his concept of collective memory as being superorganic (existing beyond its individual human carriers), despite the influences of Durkheim. Instead, he presents collective memory as existing only in context to the communications between members of a group and the sharing of individual memories, for it is through the "social milieu" that "predominate thoughts of a society" come forth, and a consensus is reached as to the truth about the past and the form collective memory will take (Halbwachs 1992 [1925]:40, 184). Halbwachs argues that not only is it in society that individuals acquire, recall, recognize and localize their memories, but that people are unable to maintain memory outside the context of their group (Halbwachs 1992 [1925]; Olick and Robbins 1998). Thus, as collective memories are formed during group interactions, if the group ceases to exists, the memory will as well.

Identity, memory, and heritage are interactive socio-cultural processes within a community. Although it is the individual that remembers, collective memory develops when individuals interact and listen to the testimony of others as a means to "validate their interpretations of their own experiences, to provide independent confirmation (or refutation) of the content of their memories and thus confidence in their accuracy" (Thelen 1989:1122). Through a process of socialization, new members of a social group are integrated over an ongoing "subtle process that usually happens rather tacitly; listening to a family member recount a shared experience, for example, implicitly teaches one what is considered memorable and what one can actually forget" (Zerubavel 1999:87).

Folklore, and the existence and maintenance of rituals, legends, and other traditions are also interactive socio-cultural processes within a community. Narrative is a means by

which individual and public memories are transmitted. Personal narratives (of survivors, bereaved kin, etc.), and legends (third-personal historical narratives) are passed down from one generation to the next. These traditions contribute to archaeological analysis not as directly as data or fact, but as processes to be analyzed and understood (Layton 1999).

Families, neighbors, ethnic groups, organizations, and societies – all are types of "mnemonic communities"; these groups socialize us to what should be remembered and what should be forgotten (Misztal 2003:15). Mnemonic communities introduce and familiarize new members to their collective past, ensuring that they attain an expected social identity by identifying with the history of the group (Misztal 2003:15). Through group interactions, the materials for memories are provided, and individuals are influenced into recalling certain events and forgetting others; groups are also able to produce multi-generational memories in individuals, influencing the remembering of that which was not experienced in any direct sense (Olick and Robbins 1998). Through this process it is clear to see heritage is not just the passing down of material objects, but also the memory and meaning associated with associated with these heirlooms.

Mnemonic Landscapes and Objects: Monuments, Memorials and Memorabilia

Although the study of memory is a challenging endeavor, archaeologists can contribute to this discourse through studying the materiality of memory and gaining further insight into how landscapes, monuments, and mnemonic devices influence the development and maintenance of memory within a community (Giuliano 2013; Hayes 2008). Public memorialization and imbuing places with meaning and memory act as agents for the process of remembering; over time, "sacred places commemorate not facts certified by contemporary witnesses but rather beliefs...strengthened by taking root in this environment" (Halbwachs

1992[1925]:199). This phenomenological approach to space and place is based on the idea that every human thought and action takes place within a landscape, and that "places emerge as places through their involvement in structures of understanding and practice" (Thomas 1996:83). In this way, identity, memory and heritage are inherently interconnected, in that physical surroundings not only play a critical role in the creation and maintenance of an individual's own identity, but continually act to influence their conceptions of others within shared social systems.

Social memory is transmitted and maintained via inscribing practices (placing monuments, markers or other spatial mnemonics on the landscape) as well as through incorporating practices (rituals) (Connerton 1989:22-23). Memory is transferred between individuals through incorporating practices (bodily activities), that take place in the present (e.g. funerals); while the inherent meanings of these activities are not explicitly discussed, a common understanding is generally understood through processes of socialization. Inscribed practices differ, in that they act to store, or preserve, information which will later be retrieved (e.g. grave markers in a cemetery) (Connerton 1989:22-23). Through the constant reenactment of ritual, individuals and groups perform acts, thereby acting as agents that (re)present social memory and thus allowing the subject of the ritual to be remembered. Shared memories perpetuate an inherent "inertia in social structure" (Connerton 1989:5). While archaeologists have long studied landscapes from an economic perspective, more recently emphasis has been placed on "socio-symbolic dimensions: landscape is an entity that exists by virtue of its being perceived, experienced and contextualized by people" (Knapp and Ashmore 1999:1).

Individuals structure their physical environment to meet the needs and interests of their own cultural specificities. Understanding how individuals structure their environment or what Martin Heidegger (1962 [1927]) describes as "being-in-the-world," requires taking into account that individuals exist only in surroundings of distinct materiality in relation to other distinctly material things which make up the world. Structure and agency are incorporated into the concept of phenomenology of landscape by Pierre Bourdieu (1977) through his concept of habitus; his perspective is that socially constructed perceptions of what is normal are constructed over time and transmitted via social interactions through (within) socially constructed physical surroundings.

Landscapes are shaped by the experiences of the preceding generation and carry the marks of previous events. Given their stable nature, environment is "an easy symbol of cultural continuity on the one hand, and a ready structural element for its memories on the other, producing what we know as 'mnemonic sites' – historical monuments, buildings, etc." (Lindstrom 2008:228). These sites and other mnemonic objects aid individuals in memory recall by grounding memories of the past in places and things. Monuments we see and interact with throughout the landscape root specific history and memory of the past in the present, and designate what mnemonic groups commemorate as their heritage (Shackel 2003).

Monuments (structures created to commemorate a person or important event), memorials (objects which serve as a focus for the memory of a person or event), grave markers (the most common type of memorial), and memorabilia (objects kept because of their association with memorable people or events) are all forms of mnemonics. Portable relics and memorabilia (i.e. plaques, medals, awards, and other commemorative objects) act

as a mnemonic bridge, and allow for memory recall without being physically present in the environment where the event actually occurred (Zerubavel 2003 43-44). Mnemonics are meant to aid in memory recall. How individuals and groups interact with mnemonics can be studied as a socio-cultural process. Mnemonic devices can be large or small; any object can bear meaning and knowledge intended to be remembered and retrieved in future (Hallam and Hockey 2001). It is impossible to fully understand exactly what perceptions a mnemonic will conjure in the future; many memorials retain some shared and common "meaning in local communities and become revitalized during times of commemoration through the years" and tend to over time "acquire political significance" (Holtorf and Williams 2006:244).

Forgetting: Out of Sight, Out of Mind

Memory, whether individual or collective, is (re)constructed in the logic of remembering and forgetting. Studying what has been forgotten is difficult; however, how and why forgetting happens can be revealed through an analysis of the construction of identity, memory, and heritage within a community. Forgetting happen for numerous reasons, but "forced forgetting" is generally a political act (Connerton 1989:12). This idea is clearly illustrated in Ray Bradbury's *Fahrenheit 451* (1951), in which citizens struggle against state power (and memory against forgetting), memorizing books which were to be burned by the state, and thus keeping the memory of these books alive until they regained freedom and could print the books again.

Memory manifested through gaps or silences (omissions) in historical records generally result from acts of political and economic power (Brundage 2000:5-7). For example, during the colonization of the United States, white Southerners presented the favorable view of enslavement, depicting themselves as honorable master and those that they

enslaved as 'content.' The creation of this form of public memory acted to silence "alternative memories of violence, exploitation, and cruelty" (Brundage 2000:7). An African American counter-memory has emerged since the 1960s, challenging earlier narratives associated with enslavement, and we all benefit from the telling, memorializing, and remembering of a more inclusive history of our shared past (Shackel 2001). During the centuries of colonialism, recorded history was almost exclusively told from the perspective of conquerors and other power elites. In this telling of history, subordinate groups were effectively hidden or silenced; these subaltern groups became "people without history" (Wolf 1984).

Landscapes can also be used to hide the past, or make people forget, through deliberate actions of destruction (Holtorf and Williams 2006:239). Therefore, the past is always present within the landscape; however, certain elements are visible while others might be dispersed, distributed, or suppressed. While forgetting can be deliberate, it is often more subtle, and closely tied to remembering. In landscapes where people have faced death, war, migration or some other form of tragedy that, over time, become absent from the landscape, memory can be easily forgotten; however, select memories might still exist in the form of portable artifacts (songs, stories, folk beliefs, and ritual performances) in lieu of being invested in physical traces (monuments) (Holtorf and Williams 2006:239).

What will be remembered and preserved, or repressed and forgotten, is a highly political act (Natzmer 2002). How people view the past and the dead is constantly changing, but always governed by certain agendas and by the interests of the people involved. When looking at remembering in any landscape, key questions to ask are: (1) who benefits in each case; (2) who is disadvantaged; (3) whose interests are affected other than those of the people

directly involved; and (4) which power relations are at work (Holtorf and Williams 2006:253).

Control of collective (public) memory is often related to power, and both individuals and groups struggle over what certain memories will mean when an official memory is imposed by the power elite (Teski and Climo 1995:1-10). Various types of power exist; Eric Wolf has identified four modes of power: (1) power as the attribute (capability or potency) of a person; (2) power as the ability of a person to impose their will upon another; (3) power that controls social settings; and (4) structural power which designates social labor (Wolf 1990:586-587). The context of how power is used in relationship to the formation of public memory (heritage) speaks to the complexity of the use of power. Both political and economic factors influence what will be preserved, restored, documented, or not. That which binds these societal decisions also influences the symbols and social meanings that are crucial components in the formation of identities and collective memories. Identity shapes ones notion of self and other, and heavily influences how societies perceive and interact with one another (Anheier and Raj Isar 2011:103).

It is necessary to take a critical approach to accepting certain aspects of one's own heritage, as the product of memory often operates in ways that silences subaltern groups (Trouillot 1995:1-7). Understanding what parts of the past are remembered, and how they are remembered and interpreted, provides insight into how public memory develops. As public memory (of heritage) is established, there is the potential for the forgetting and excluding of certain alternative pasts; the study of heritage (public memory formation) and the politics of memory are currently the focus of most of the memory and heritage projects taking place within historical archaeology. As of recent, historical archaeologists have realized that

"heritage is a social construction that is often used to promote national ideologies and factional perspectives" (Orser 2010:131). What gets remembered and why, in the formation and maintenance of heritage, has also become of primary interest to historical archaeologists (Stritch 2006:43-44).

Memorialization after Disaster: Catastrophe as a Social Process

The development of heritage is vital to the survival of communities displaced by catastrophe (Oliver-Smith 2006). The potential for disasters exists in any environment where a human population and a natural, modified, or constructed feature, that holds the potential to be a destructive agent, come into contact (Oliver-Smith and Hoffman 2002:3-22). According to Oliver-Smith and Hoffman, a disaster is "a process/event combining a potential force...and a population in a socially and economically produced condition of vulnerability, resulting in a perceived disruption of the customary relative satisfactions of individual and social needs" (Oliver-Smith and Hoffman 2002:4). Disasters bring to light the nature of a given society's social structure, by initiating unity and social cohesion and inciting conflict along social-cultural lines (Oliver-Smith and Hoffman 2002:9). Disasters, such as floods, are social processes as well as critical events; as such, they are both objective and subjective phenomena which can act to reveal underlying political, economic, and social forces at play within a given culture.

Disasters are often thought of as events to be remembered (Ullberg 2010). The same is true of the victims of disasters. Learning from and remembering past disasters increases human capacity to cope with comparable future events by enabling communities to make adaptations that decrease vulnerability while increasing resilience (Ullberg 2010:12). The role that social memory has in this process, and how it operates in a given context, is largely

understudied: "To expand our understanding of how vulnerability and resilience to disaster are produced, we need to explore how past events and experiences are remembered" (Ullberg 2010:12).

Searching for and identifying the dead following catastrophe is a physical and emotional activity. Bereavement researcher Colin Parkes (1972) has identified patterns of "yearning and searching" in the grief process. In context to disaster, this activity is as much a physical activity, as emotion one. Finding, identifying, and officially disposing of the dead is all symbolic activity. Beyond the practical necessity of dealing with the dead following disaster, body recovery and management is a process of personalization, reflecting societal belief that victims be treated as persons, not bodies (Blanshan and Quarantelli 1981: 275). The Pan American Health Organization (PAHO), the agency governing the management of the dead in disaster situations, recently updated its guidelines to acknowledge the importance of body recovery, stating that the inability to perform mourning rituals "condemns a family to a second death: the symbolic death of their loved one for the lack of a tomb that perpetuates his or her name and confers social worth to the deceased and his or her inclusion in the generational continuity of a family" (Eyre 2007:446; PAHO 2004: 85).

Formal memorial services provide a forum for survivors to come together a publicly grieve with others while also reestablishing connections to space and place. The location, level of formality, and context of memorial services represent the scale and significance of loss (Eyre 2007:450). Anniversary events mark the passage of time chronologically and socially, and allow for the reassessment of progress towards rehabilitation and recovery. Disaster anniversaries are an interactive process of collective remembering which allow people a forum to share their personal experiences; public officials make "decorative"

comments" while the media "reconstruct the disaster experience" by documenting thoughts and reflections of survivors (Forrest 1993:448). The placing of permanent memorials functions on personal and collective levels, and provides insight into the social testimony assigned to events of the past. Survivors and their kin are key stakeholders in the planning, design, and development of permanent forms of commemoration. However, as more individuals are involved in the consultation process, there is a higher likelihood for disagreement, which can ultimately impact whether memorialization takes place.

Historical Archaeologists as Heritage Practitioners

As the concept of "public archaeology" continues to broaden from its focus on legal and regulatory requirements, archaeologists, as heritage practitioners, are coming to embrace efforts to collaborate with descendant communities in new and different ways in support of education, civic renewal, and social justice (Little and Shackel 2014:23, 71). There is no one way to ensure successful collaboration; however, "improving communication, sharing power and control as equal partners, and maintaining mutual respect are key ingredients" (Kerber 2006:xxx). Different stakeholders will have very different views, and memories, regarding the history of their community; some might hold concerns that their perspectives of the past will not be respected. As identified during the New Philadelphia, Illinois Public Archaeology Project, it is "important to think of ways to increase the number of people endorsing the project in a way that includes both descendants and the local community (Little and Shackel 2014:86-87).

It can be challenging to find ways for community members to endorse or even contribute to a project. Posting project related information on the Internet, archaeological and otherwise (e.g. pertinent records, newspapers, oral histories) in efforts to share knowledge

gleaned during the research fieldwork can act as "an important vehicle in trying to bridge these different groups with the intent to democratize the project" (Little and Shackel 2014:88). This sort of forum allows for researchers to present their interpretations, especially those that might directly challenge family narratives and public memory of place (Shackel 2011). Sharing a broad array of data allows observers to connect with their potential areas of interest, and increases the likelihood of feedback about how the project is viewed. Various stakeholders in a project, archaeologists and community members alike, can influence how the other views and interprets the past.

Paul Shackel (2001) has used Harpers Ferry, West Virginia as a site to illustrate the many ways in which heritage has been used as means to structure memory and tradition. The historical memory at Harpers Ferry was built around events related to the Civil War and great men associated with the time period. Since the heritage plan was put in place during Jim Crow separatism, other histories, such as those of African Americans, were completely ignored (omitted). In this case study, Shackel develops a series of counter-memories by focusing his research on the history of African Americans at Harpers Ferry. The counter-memories created by Shackel's work allows for a retelling of history, a history of plurality and inclusion that crosses class and racial lines to allow for a telling of working-class and African American histories. Shackel's fieldwork highlights the idea that to understand the construction of heritage, archaeologist need to take into account the socio-historical context in play at the time at which a heritage plan is designed and implemented.

In her fieldwork concerning 18th century clearances in the Scottish Highlands, Sian Jones (2012) adopted an approach similar to that of Shackel. Jones found that she was able to use excavation as both a theater for transmitting and negotiating traumatic memories and a

metaphor for the process of recovering suppressed memories. Excavation, as a means to unearthing hidden or silenced histories, works to collapse the difference between the present and past allowing individuals to shuttle between the past and present as they remember. Excavation in public places, where a community can witness the past being materialized, allows the items being excavated to act as powerful memory props. Once excavated, monuments and ruins can then become the focus of homecoming tourism, further allowing these historical landscapes to act as mnemonic devices.

Jones characterizes the social memory of these events as "post-memory," a form of recollection that is drawn from narratives (individual testimonies and/or oral traditions) "that precede people's birth by one or more generations" (Jones 2012:354). In her identification of post memory, Jones highlights the realization that heritage sites, museums, and popular history mediate the fragmented narratives passed from generation to generation. Specifically related to memories of painful (traumatic) pasts, Jones points out several questions archaeologists should consider concerning the politics behind the production and negotiation of memory: 1) how memories of painful or traumatic pasts are transmitted between generations, 2) how these memories frame current understandings of circumstances 3) what purposes and interests do these forms of memory service, and 4) how are archaeological remains, and the work of archaeologists, involved in this process (Jones 2012:348)?

Several studies of social memory, identity and death have recently been undertaken, incorporating analyses of mortuary practices and cemeteries (Cannon 2002; Chesson 2001; Daroczi 2012; Holtorf and Williams 2006). This combines identity, memory and heritage studies, as the placement of cemeteries within a landscape are purposeful actions that indicate how people organize their social and physical landscapes (Cannon 2002:191-193; Knapp and

Ashmore 1999). Cemeteries are liminal places that "bridge notions of self and other, time and space, individuals and community, and past and present homeland," and in so doing "reproduce and initiate constructions of memory at individual, familial, and collective levels" (Francis, Kellaher and Neophytou 2002:57). As there is an "intensely complex interplay between people's identities, emotions, experiences, and desires, the multiples webs of social structures, and the use of material culture in primary and secondary mortuary practices," it is clear that social memory is crafted during mortuary rituals (Chesson 2001:1). Funerary landscapes (mortuary practices and their materializations) provide a space where mourning occurs, where social memories are created and re(created), and where individuals assert their individual identities as well as group memberships (Daroczi 2012:199-202). Social memory is formed during mortuary rituals; these rituals are also forums for the creation and negotiation of identity.

Cemeteries and graves act as mnemonics that ritually form and maintain memory; "spatial representations of death are viewed...as elements in the ritual recreation and maintenance of personal and social memories of the dead to serve the needs and interests of the living (Cannon 2002:1). Cemeteries are visible expressions of the stability and identity of a community, they reflect the attitudes and preferences of the group supporting them, and they allow the dead to retain a place in the memories of the living; memory, therefore, is created and maintained by their placement in space (Branigan 1998; Cannon 2002). Grave markers within a cemetery, and cemeteries within a community, are spatial metaphors mnemonics that create, maintain and modify social memory (Fentress and Wickham 1992:21-40). In the context of situations or events that have resulted in catastrophic loss of life, grave markers, as memorials, serve as a physical space for individuals to come together

to remember and mourn for those that were lost; cenotaphs serve the same purpose, despite the fact that an individual's remains are not physically present in the grave that is being represented (Natzmer 2002:170).

Cheryl Natzmer (2002) discusses the ownership of memory and the idea that history is shaped by both told and forgotten stories. According to Natzmer, the struggle over ownership of memory is especially intense in societies recovering from conflict, terrorism and disaster. Natzmer presents a model for constructing and reconstructing the past which incorporates and makes sense of the memories (and that which is forgotten) of all sides involved in the history within a landscape (Natzmer 2002: 165). Natzmer spent much of her time researching in the National Cemetery in Santiago, Chile, where she recorded the ritual actions of individuals who came to the cemetery to remember those who were dead or had disappeared during the time of Dictator Augusto Pinochet's rule. In this case of the Chilean National Cemetery, black iron crosses mark the mass graves of unidentified; the graves of those that are still missing are marked with cenotaphs, the graves just waiting for their intended occupants to be found. According to Natzmer, these memorials serve as a physical space for individuals to come together to remember and mourn for those that were lost, and those that are missing and have not had their bodies recovered.

Just as public monuments and grave markers act as mnemonic devices by stimulating memory, the purposeful destruction of monuments and historical sites influences processes of remembering and forgetting. Eradicating monuments and sites acts to disable negative memory conjured by a site and sets the stage for the creation of new, positive memories (Forty and Kuchler 1999:10). Shackel, Jones, and Natzmer's studies related to heritage and memory illustrate how heritage sites have been used in the past to silence subaltern groups.

However, they demonstrate how archaeology in the present can be used as an arena for excavating memory, allowing for marginalized or forgotten histories to be recovered and reintegrated into the social memory of a place. These approaches, echoed by other recent research (Kuchler 1999; Rowlands 1999), provide a useful framework for studying the intersection between monuments, memory, and landscape.

The multi- disciplinary body of literature associated with the "memory boom" is immense. As it directly applies to this research topic though, it is interesting to note that relatively few case studies exist. None the less, this review of the broader theoretical ramifications involved in how memory is constructed and materializes within a landscape highlights several issues in addressing the complex process of commemoration.

CHAPTER IV

METHODOLOGY

This historical archaeology project applies archival research and archaeological field methods in the study of social memory to better understand how post-disaster rituals and community commemoration efforts affect the long term memory and heritage associated with a catastrophic event. For a historical archaeology project effective, a research methodology must be employed that embraces both anthropological and historical perspectives and synthesizes archaeological and historical data in a constructive manner (Deetz 1988:362). Utilizing two different data bases, historical documents and material culture, permits the juxtaposition of several sets of data that are of anthropological and historical value. The data sets used in this analysis were created from information provided in historical documents identified in local archives, from archaeological data documented during fieldwork, and through contact with various stakeholders. The following is a description of how I went about identifying and collecting the data that I have synthesized and used to make historical and interpretive claims presented in the remaining sections of this thesis.

Archival and Background Research

Historical research was completed in Los Angeles and Ventura counties as well as

Online to locate disaster related memorials, documents and ephemera. Two archives were

found to hold the most applicable material relating to the disaster and its victims: the Los

Angeles Department of Water and Power Records Center and the Ventura County Museum

Research Library. Other archives I visited for this research included the Angeles National

Forest Supervisor's Office, Los Angeles Central Library, Old Town Newhall Library, CSUN

Oviatt Library, Fillmore Public Library and Historical Museum, and Santa Paula Blanchard

Public Library, which were found to have applicable, yet smaller collections. In most cases, each location held material unique to their community and unavailable in any other archive. Topics include:

- accounting for the dead: identity, ethnicity, kinship, dependents, occupation, earning capacity, location the night of the disaster, claim payout amount, and burial location
- recovery efforts: body recovery, management, and disposal, make-shift morgue
 records, interment records, and cemetery plot maps indicating burial locations
- relief efforts: American Red Cross, La Cruz Azul Mexicana, American Legion, and other organizations
- restoration efforts: the Citizens Restoration Committee and claims process,
 illustrating the assignment of a monetary value to human life and personal property
- newspaper articles, pamphlets, magazines, journals, and other ephemera discussing:
 - o the disaster and the dead
 - o commemorative events held in the wake of the disaster
 - o the placement of state monuments and community memorials
 - o annual anniversary events and other recent commemorative activities
- songs, ballads, poems, previously recorded stories, and oral histories
- history of the First Los Angeles Aqueduct, St. Francis Dam construction, use and failure, Power Plant No. 2 and the associated workers community, San Francisquito Canyon, and the Santa Clara River Valley

Additional review was made of local newspaper. These sources proved helpful in compiling lists of the dead and locating their burial locations. They also provided information

regarding anniversary events, museum installations, and memorialization efforts, as well as serving to evaluate dissemination of information about the disaster to the public over time.

The recording process consisted of digitally capturing and converting documents into searchable portable document files (PDFs). Some documents were photographed to limit risk of damage to the original, while others were in excellent condition and able to be safely placed on a flat-bed scanner. Historical photographs, including the post mortem images taken at each of the make-shift morgues, were either photographed or scanned when they were not otherwise available through digital resources, such as the Department of Water and Power Photo Archive made available Online through the Los Angeles Public Library website. Several large maps of the Power Plant No. 2 community were photographed in segments and digitally stitched together. All of these files have been archived on portable storage devices and comprise some 37 GBs of data.

Los Angeles Department of Water and Power Archives

The St. Francis Dam Claims Records ("Claims Records") and hundreds of other documents are located in the historical archives of the Los Angeles Department of Water and Power (LADWP). In the fall of 2011 I made an initial visit with Dr. James E. Snead to the LADWP Records Center, located at 5848 Miramonte Blvd in Los Angeles, to review the Claims Records. During this visit we were able to quickly determine that sufficient data was present in the Claims Records to warrant digitization efforts and focused study. A California Public Records Act Request Form was submitted on June 1, 2012, formally requesting to review and scan documents associated with the dam's failure and subsequent restoration efforts (Appendix A).

Records selected for review are associated with the period beginning March 12, 1928 and ending in December 1932, and include correspondence and reports on the processing of death, injury, personal property (e.g. clothing, household goods, automobiles), and real property (e.g. structures and land) claims as a result of the failure of the dam. These documents are referred to internally at the LADWP as Water Services (Aqueduct) Historical Records WP 19-17 through WP 19-27 and City Attorney's Office Historical Records WP 02-41 through WP 02-80. I spent approximately 110 hours, over the course of 18 days, reviewing the entirety of the Water Services (Aqueduct) Historical Records and City Attorney's Office Historical Records, and selectively digitizing those documents found to be applicable to research (Tables 4.1; Table 4.2). The files selected to be digitized were chosen because their contents held information directly related to the recovery and subsequent burial of identified and unidentified victims, as well as information on those reported missing. As each file was digitized, it was named based on the LADWP's internal finding aid system (e.g. WP 02-71-1; WP 02-75-2). Photographs and negatives documenting the dam site and property damage along the 54-mile flood zone, and card files, which were used for indexing and logging the status of each claim, were also digitized.

A list of victims and associated data necessary to determine interment locations was compiled from several resources obtained at the DWP Records Center (Table 4.3; Appendix B). Records utilized include transcriptions of the Coroner's Inquests held at all of the makeshift morgues, correspondence between claims agents, cemeteries, and undertakers, and primarily, documents found within the individual claims files. Applicable documents within an individual claim file include the three page claim form (Figure 4.1), death certificates for each individual being claimed upon (Figure 4.2a), and interment receipts (Figure 4.2b).

Table 4.1 Files digitized at the LADWP Records Center from Water Services (Aqueduct) Historical Records WP 19-17 through WP 19-27.

File	Title
WP 19-17-1	Coroner's Inquest – Fillmore, March 15, 1928
WP 19-17-2	Coroner's Inquest – Moorpark, March 15, 1928
WP 19-17-2A	Coroner's Inquest – Oxnard, March 15, 1928
WP 19-17-3	Coroner's Inquest – Santa Paula, March 15, 1928
WP 19-17-4	Coroner's Inquest – Ventura, March 15, 1928
WP 19-17-11	Correspondence – Burial Locations, July 1928-January 1929
WP 19-17-11A	Correspondence – City Attorney Jess Stephens, May-August 1928
WP 19-17-12	Correspondence – Identified Victims, March-May 1928
WP 19-17-13	Correspondence – Identified Victims, March-June 1928
WP 19-17-15	Correspondence – Missing Persons, March 1928-January 1932
WP 19-17-19A	Inspection Reports of Flood Area, March-September 1928
WP 19-17-20	Total of St. Francis Dam Claims Approved, August 1928-April 1932
WP 19-17-21	Report of Casualties and Related DWP Action, September 27, 1928
WP 19-17-22	Report of Deaths – Fillmore, Moorpark, Santa Paula, Newhall, Oxnard,
	Ventura, March 19, 1928
WP 19-17-22A	Report on Identified Dead–Citizens Restoration Committee, May 1928
WP 19-17-23	Report on Survivors from Newhall, 1928
WP 19-17-24	Reports and Lists of City Employees Lost in Flood, March-April 1928
WP 19-17-25	Unidentified, Missing, Dead Victims, March-June 1928
WP 19-17-26	Statements of Expenditure- Emergency Relief, April-December 1928
WP 19-18-2	Correspondence – Bakersfield Undertakers Claims, March-Aug 1928
WP 19-18-3	Unidentified Casualty Files, August-October 1931
WP 19-18-3A	Unidentified Casualty Files 315-326, March-September 1928
WP 19-18-3B	Unidentified Casualty Files 327-335, March 1928-December 1929
WP 19-18-4	Unidentified Casualty Files 350-369, March 1928-December 1929
WP 19-18-5	Unidentified Casualty Files 370-389, May-September 1928
WP 19-18-6	Unidentified Casualty Files 390-402, March-November 1928
WP 19-21-1A	Individual Claims Files, Southern California Edison, September 1928-
	May 1931
WP 19-21-1B	Individual Claims Files, Disallowed and Dismissed Claims Sept. 1928- Feb. 1932
WP 19-23-5A	Santa Paula Office Files, Telegrams, March-August 1928
WP 19-23-5B	Santa Paula Office Files, Telegrams – Unidentified Bodies, April-July 1928
WP 19-25-1	Record of Claims File Card Index, A-F, 1928 (Box 1 of 3)
WP 19-25-2	Record of Claims File Card Index, G-O, 1928 (Box 2 of 3)
WP 19-26-1	Record of Claims File Card Index, P-Z, 1928 (Box 3 of 3)

Table 4.2 Files digitized at the LADWP Records Center from City Attorney's Office Historical Records WP 02-41 through WP 02-80.

File	Title
WP 02-41 to 75	Claim No. 1-2558 (death, injury, and personal property claims files)
WP 02-75-1	Transcript Coroner's Inquest, March 21-April 12, 1928 Volume 1
WP 02-75-2	Transcript Coroner's Inquest, March 21-April 12, 1928 Volume 2
WP 02-75-3	Verdict of Coroner's Jury, April 12, 1928
WP 02-75-7	Correspondence, Legal Research, Coroner's Inquest Notes, March 1928-
	Nov. 1931
WP 02-75-8	Citizen's Restoration Committee Death and Injury Claims, Sept. 1928
WP 02-78-10	Citizen's Restoration Committee Report on Death and Disability Claims,
	July 15, 1929

Table 4.3 Information compiled for each victim. See Appendix B for complete list of victims.

Information	Example
First, middle and last name	Van Wallace Duke
Morgue number	Santa Paula #37
Date of birth	2/2/1909
Age	18y
Place of birth	Georgia
Nationality	American
Parents	J. R. and Maxie (Wallace) Duke
Employer and Residence	Towerman for SCE, Edison Kemp Camp
Where their body was found	Santa Paula
Claim number	1670
Claimant	John R. Duke, for loss of brother
Payout amount	\$1500.00
Attorney's or insurance involved in claim	Industrial Accident Commission
Undertaker	French & Skillin, Santa Paula
Burial Location	Hollywood Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia
Presence or absence of a grave marker	Grave marker present

CITY OF LOS ANGELES Bureau of Water Works and Supply			
ANT'S STATEMENT	Time: 1:00 A. M. 6. If decesses	6. If deceased person was your hasband or father, were you living with him at time of accident?	17. Have you ever made a claim or collected damages for injuries before? And
2. Your name in fully J09198 TOTF08. If married, name of spouse in fully Married (1880el Torres.).			18. Were you able bodied before this accident? X@may part of body or limbs were missing, or you were without the sight of either eye or the hearing of either ear, or the motion of any joint was limited, before
Nationality? Kexigan.	7. If not total	7. If not totally dependent, was deceased contributing to your support and in what amount? XBB.	this accident, so state here.)
Your present residence address) 145 Horth Qiai St., Santa Paula Calif. Your address at time of societies? Back of the Stork Hanch, Santa Paula J. W. W. Names of persons killed or injured?	Dalif. Wage Earer (Yes or no)		the year remark is west; No. At more pay? When, (Not able as yet). 19. Describe the accident to you. "the noise of the reshing water amakened as, but it was too late to essape. The bhildren and wife drawned in
Name 1985el Torres (Drowned) Relationship Wife Laps Torres (Drowned) Daughter Nature of injury	AgelOyrs. 8. Occupation	Occupation of deceased and earnings? (Full explanation here of nature and place of employment s	the house where we mere all trapped. The water tank that was near our bome bumped the house which made it collapse, and I
Torres (Drowned) Relationship Banghter **Tree* (Drowned) Son **Torres* (Drowned) Relationship Son Torres* (Drowned) Banghter	Age Tyrs. that confin Age Tyrs. farmer c Age 5yrs. farmer c Age 5yrs. Salary	that confirmation of facts stated may be had.) The Pather [Lais Toxres] a farmer on the ranch hear of the Stork Ranch Sants Peals Calif. Salary \$5.00 mer day an everyea.	flosted about one helf mile , was resound about day-light .
Relationship Daughter			
Name Lais Torres. Relationship Pather	Oyra.	When was immediate superior? "iyeelf." When body of decembed identified, and by whenn?desgg. Torres identified and the	Will any Chim be made for Compensation under Workman's Compensation Act of CMP No. Account whom P
4. Give the name and address of anyone who of his own knowledge knows the above persons to have been injured or lost in the St. Francis Dam Flood. Mr. R. L. Dent , Stork Banch Sante Banch . Sante Banch .	9 =		20. Have you say loss other than that saled berein arming from the St. Francis Dam Flood). Yes. "Strongs, property and home furnishings, which has been filed With the Olaim Department of the Red Oross at Serie Dans, and
your family, of all pers	deceased person,		If the statements above are correct to the best of your knowledge and belief, sign your name here.
Name Josus Rorres Addres 145 Horth Ofel St., Extent of dependency, or relationship? When bon?		Age 38yrs. 12. Who did you fint tell of injury, and where? P9dro Gerns. Bask of the Stork Band W	When I start to Me. Mr. Maller Inter
Name	Age 13. Name of di	13. Name of dector who attended you. Dr. Ergrotte Besch, Oxnerd Collf. Di	Die of this upon 5/18/28
Addren. Addren. ent of dependency, or relationship?	Age 14. How long to	14. How long rotally disabled? ZYYO WOOKE. Partially disabled? 15. Nature and extent of permanent injury, if may). EST GOLOMALDOR.	(1)
ent of dependency, or relationship?	Age 16. Have you	16. Have you ever been injured before? (Give details.) 350.	
Name Address Extent of dependency, or relationship?	Age S	1048	

Figure 4.1 Claim Record of Jesus Torres (Claims Records 1928-1929: Torres #2264).

or Rural Registration States (No. 2772)	and Cames: Ward)
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS	CORONER'S CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
SEX COLOR OR BACE SINGLE MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Willy the word)	BAYE OF BEATH MAICH 18 19 20
H BERTH HORSE (Merch) (Day) 1 IF USS ON	" I Henery Certify, as to the person above named an herein described, That on
27	The Cause of Death* was as follows:
OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or Housewife (b) General nations of institutey, (b) General nations of institutey, Studience, or establishment in which employed (or employer)	immersion in Ill and by
(c) Name of employer. BIRTHPLACE BIRTHPLACE LOGICAL THE NAME OF	Mann - Mccidental
FATHER UNKNOWN	Institutery conditions of amplement
" MAIDER HANE Unknown	Approved: (Bland) tranh 9. 9 ance Hugori Approved: (Bland) tranh 9. 9 ance domaid
"BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Unfunown (State or country) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE	**Haise the DESEARE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from YEUGHNT CAUSING CIDAL, OF HONGINAL, IS GEREN (2) Whether (probably ACUDANTAL, is CIDAL OF HONGINAL, IS GEREN (1) ACUDANTAL, IS GEREN (1) ACUDANTA
At Place of Doubh people months do district) (Primary registration district) (If misraclasis, give city or town and state)	Where was disease contracted,
In California year months of the Mew Song in U.S., it of foreign birth? years months of the ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informati)	Formet or
(Albrew) 6259 Sante Monus Blvc	UNDERTAKEN LICENSE
Pfied. 10 Beststrar or Depart	ADDRESS 4254 So. B- Way 182

Montalvo, Calif., april 10 1928
RECEIVED of City of Los angeles Dept of Water and Power the sum of \$ 20 %, in payment for the privilege of burial of the body of white the privilege No. 141
the sum of \$ 20 %, in payment for the privilege of burial of the body of
Unidentified Man # 31 O & Reardon in space No. 141
Tier No. of Section of IVY LAWN CEMETERY ASSOCIATION,
as said lot, space, tier and section are described and delineated upon that certain map entitled "Map of Ivy Lawn Cemetery in Lot I of Ivy Lawn Subdivision, Ventura Co., California, showing subdivision of Secs. A & B and parts of Secs. C, D & G," and filed in the office of the County Recorder of Ventura County, on the 24th day of August, 1917, subject to all the rules and regulations of said IVY LAWN CEMETERY ASSOCIATION as now adopted and in force or as said rules and regulations may be hereafter amended.
IVY LAWN CEMETERY ASSOCIATION,
By David Darling Its President.
By 2 W Ca

(b) Figure 4.2 (a) Burial permit for victim Leona Johnson and (b) interment record of Unknown Victim #21 (Claims Records 1928-1929: 2205; WP 19-18-04).

Ventura County Museum Research Library

The Museum of Ventura County Research Library is a significant source of material pertaining to the St. Francis Dam Disaster. I visited the location on two occasions, June 21, 2012 and June 5, 2013 and reviewed their holdings related to the disaster (Table 4.4). The library has a variety of engineering and government reports which discuss why the dam was believed to have failed. Each of these items were reviewed and selectively digitized based on direct applicability. The St. Francis Dam file and scrapbook included an extensive photograph collection, Ventura County Historical Society quarterlies, and clippings from Southern California newspapers, some of which highlight recent memorialization efforts (Table 4.5). Their collection also includes a large ephemera file poems, lyrics, and other miscellaneous items (Table 4.6).

While all these sources provided excellent context for the research, Ventura County Coroner Oliver Reardon's *Record of Violent Deaths*, a notebook containing listing of the dead organized by make shift morgue number, with physical descriptions of each victim noted around the borders of their post mortem photo, proved most valuable. Hundreds of letters of inquiry about victims and missing individuals, many including dental records, photographs, and other documents that would aid in the identification process, were also found in Reardon's notebook. Reardon's notebook was photographed in lieu of scanning due to its delicate condition.

Table 4.4 Records reviewed and selectively digitized at the Ventura County Museum.

Author	Call #	Title	
ASCE	627.82	Proceedings of the Fall Meeting, Boston Mass., October 9-11, 1929	
Dispatchers	627.82	Memorandum to E.F. Scattergood, March 27, 1828, concerning	
Log Book	027.02	destruction at San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2 and St. Francis	
Log Book		Dam	
Fife et. al	627.82	Failure of the St. Francis Dam: San Francisquito Canyon near	
Tire ct. ur	027.02	Saugus	
Garrigues	979.49	Why Didn't Somebody Tell Somebody?	
Grunsky	627.80	St. Francis Dam Failure	
Jenkins	789.91	The Breaking of the St. Francis Dam (sound recording)	
LA Directory	917.94	Ventura County Directory, 1928	
Lawrance	627.80	The Death of the Dam: A Chapter in Southern California History	
Mead	627.80	The St. Francis Dam Failure	
Mulqueen	627.80	History, Geology, and Photography Related to the Series of	
_		Panoramic Photographs on Display in the Wright Beach Library	
		Documenting the Destruction Caused by the Failure of the St.	
		Francis Dam	
Nance	627.80	Verdict of the Los Angeles Coroner's Jury	
Newhall	627.82	Report on the St. Francis Dam Flood for the Newhall Land and	
		Farming Company	
Outland	627.82	Charles F. Outland Collection - Man Made Disaster, Reviews and	
		Correspondence Relating to this Book	
Outland	979.49	Transcripts of Audio Tapes: The Story of the St. Francis Dam	
Ray	627.82	The Dam Keeper's Daughter: A True Story	
Reardon	347.01	Index of Letters Sent to the Coroner's Office	
Reardon	347.01	Ventura County Coroner's Record, Violent Deaths	
Reardon	347.01	Letters Sent to Coroner Reardon Regarding Victims of the St.	
		Francis Dam Disaster	
Rippens	627.82	The St. Francis Dam: a Guide to the Los Angeles Aqueduct and	
		the Site of the Ill-Fated St. Francis Dam	
Thomas	030.00	I Just Found Out: About Rebuilding After the Dam Broke	
Various	627.80	St. Francis Dam Disaster, 1928 (file of clippings from newspapers)	
Wiley et al.	627.80	Report of the Commission Appointed by Governor C.C. Young to	
		Investigate the Causes Leading to the Failure of the St. Francis	
		Dam	
Willis	627.80	Report of the Geology of the St. Francis Dam Site	
Winfield	979.49	Why Big Dams Burst: the Opinions of Several Eminent Hydraulic	
		Engineers as to the Probable Case of the Collapse of the St.	
		Francis Dam	

Table 4.5 Newspaper clippings and other articles from the St. Francis Dam Disaster ephemera file digitized at the Ventura County Museum.

Year	Author	Publication	Title
1928	Unknown	Western Electric	The St. Francis Dam Disaster
		News	
1928	Unknown	Oxnard Courier	Funerals For Flood Victims are Held Today
1928	Unknown	American	St. Francis Dam Disaster
		Autochrome, Co.	
1978	Unknown	Progress Bulletin	Survivors Mark Collapse of Dam 50 Years
			Ago
1978	Willman	Los Angeles Times	Warning Ignored: Dam Collapse Killed 450
1984	Hey	Ventura County	The St. Francis Dam Disaster of March 12-13,
		Historical Society	1928
		Quarterly	
1993	Rock	California Historian	The 1928 St. Francis Dam Disaster
1998	Ratcliff	Ventura County	Remembering a Disaster: Museum
		Star-Free Press	Commemorates a Night of Terror and Heroism
1998	Editorial	Oxnard Star	We Can't Forget March 12, 1928: Monuments
			are Needed to Memorialize Disaster Victims
2000	Clandos	Los Angeles Times	Exhibit Gives Snapshot of a Disaster
2000	Eastlake	Ventura County Star	Plan to Rename Highway 126 Draws Fire
2000	Eastlake	Ventura County Star	St. Francis Dam Memorial Slated
2000	Gregory	Ventura County Star	75 Years Later: Memories of St. Francis Dam
			Disaster to Become Memorials
2001	Unknown	Ventura County Star	TV Movie to Depict 1928 Dam Collapse

Table 4.6 Additional miscellaneous items from the St. Francis Dam Disaster ephemera file, digitized at the Ventura County Museum

Year	Author	Type	Title
1928	Jones	Rhymes	When the Santa Clara Ran Red: Immortal
			Rhymes of the St. Francis Dam Flood
1928	Kennedy	Poem	The Breaking of the Dam
1978	SCVSH	Dedication pamphlet	St. Francis Dam: California Registered
			Historical Landmark No. 919
1996	Yewell	Term paper	The Collapse of the St. Francis Dam
1998	Freeman	Memorial booklet	St. Francis Dam Disaster: 70 th Anniversary
2001	Black	Song (lyrics)	St. Francis Dam Disaster
	Hendrick	Poem	The Breaking of the St. Francis Dam
	Wilkman	Proposal	A Treatment for a Ninety Minute Documentary
			on St. Francis Dam
	Unknown	Poem, in Spanish	La Inundacion de California
	Unknown	Cemetery Census	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, Saugus, California

Angeles National Forest Supervisor's Office

As the dam site, Power Plant No. 2 and associated workers community, and much of San Francisquito Canyon are within forest boundaries, I performed a records search at the Angeles National Forest (ANF) Arcadia Supervisor's Office (Table 4.7). Although it was helpful to review each of the archaeological site records for historic sites in the ANF boundaries, the two main documents most applicable in this research are the California State Historic Marker request, submitted in 1978 on the 50 year anniversary of the disaster, and

Table 4.7 Records reviewed and photocopied at the Angeles National Forest Supervisor's Office

Author	Forest Service #	Report
Arbuckle		St. Francis Dam Disaster Site, Survey of
		California Registered Historical Landmarks
Damann	05-01-53-37	San Francisquito Fire Station
Hirsch	05-01-53-319	LADWP Bridge, DPR Primary Record
Huckabee	05-01-53-335	Drinkwater Foundation #1
Huckabee	05-01-53-336	Drinkwater Foundation #2
Huckabee		Map of the St. Francis Dam remains
Kohut		St. Francis Dam Disaster Site, Application for
		Registration of Historical Landmark
Lang		DPR Primary Record, San Francisquito Power
		Plant No. 2 Workers Housing Historic District
Lee & Kennedy	05-01-00-910	San Francisquito Canyon Administrative Site
		Defensible Space Project
McIntyre et al	05-01-53-251	Raggio Residence, DPR Primary Record
Nilsson & Button		Cultural Resources Monitoring and Evaluation
		Report for the San Francisquito Power Plant No.
		2 Tailings Remediation Project
Sander & Chandler	05-01-00-819	Heritage Resource Inventory for the Proposed
		Maintenance of Transmission Line Facilities:
		Power Plants 1 & 2
Shaver & Tuthill	05-01-53-109	Bee Canyon School #3
Shaver & Tuthill	05-01-53-316	St. Francis Dam Bypass Channel
Shaver & Tuthill	05-01-53-315	Historic period refuse site
Stone & Triem		Site of the St. Francis Dam, California State
		Landmark No. 919, National Register of
		Historic Places Registration Form
Wessel	05-01-52-104	St. Francis Dam

pending National Register of Historic Places (NRHP) nomination, which was submitted to the State Historic Preservation Office in 2004. The nomination was subsequently returned to the ANF, and Heritage Resource Managers are currently completing the pending items so that the request can be resubmitted. The expected timeline for resubmission is late 2014. Documents pertaining to the post-1928 Power Plant No. 2 housing community were also helpful as they provided history about the pre-1928 housing community.

Los Angeles Central Library

The main branch of the Los Angeles Public Library (LAPL) holds many of the preliminary engineering reports discussing causes for the failure and large ephemera file of newspaper clippings, historical society quarterlies, and academic articles relating to the disaster and the legacy of W. Mulholland. I visited the location on January 10, 2014 and reviewed all their holding related to the disaster (Table 4.8). The library has several local Los Angeles newspapers on microfiche, including the Hearst-owned *Los Angeles Herald Examiner* that I reviewed for the months of March – July 1928. Online, the LAPL provides the *Los Angeles Times* newspaper and a large selection of historical photographs of the dam site following the failure in their Security Pacific National Bank collection and Department of Water and Power Photo Archive.

Table 4.8 Records reviewed and digitized from the California Vertical File, St. Francis Dam, at the Los Angeles Central Library

Year	Author	Publication	Title
1978	Fives & Mason	Newhall Signal	Historic Moment at Scene of Dam Tragedy
1978	Lindgren	Los Angeles Times	Services Will Honor Victims of Forgotten Dam Disaster
1978	Tyler	Los Angeles Herald-Examiner	The Day the Dam Broke
1988	Ray	LA City Historical Society	Reunion Honors Victims and Survivors
1995	Bishop	The Southern Californian	St. Francis Dam: A Personal Encounter
1995	Hoffman	Southern California Quarterly	Charles F. Outland, Local Historian
1998	Hoffman	Branding Iron	A Decent Burial: Dealing with the Victims of the St. Francis Tragedy
1998	Rippens	Branding Iron	The Night of the Flood: The Failure of the St. Francis Dam
1999	Roderick	Los Angeles Times	Dam Disaster Killed 450, Broke Mulholland: Stories That Shaped the Century
2000	Clandos	Los Angeles Times	Snapshots from 1928 Take Personal Look at Night of Terror
2000	Rasmussen	Los Angeles Times	L.A. then and Now: An Avalanche of Water Left Death and Ruin in Its Wake
2006	Iniguez	Los Angeles Times	Sprawling with Waterways
2003	Rasussen	Los Angeles Times	An Avalanche of Water Left Death and Ruin in Its Wake
2008	Bidwell	Daily News	The Day the Dam Broke

Old Town Newhall Library

In the Heritage Room of the Old Town Newhall branch of the Santa Clarita Public Library, located at 24500 Main Street in Santa Clarita, I found the *Newhall Signal* digitized and available for viewing on a library PC. I visited the library on August 21, 2013 and examined articles from March, April, and May of 1928, as well as disaster related coverage on the first through third anniversary dates (Table 4.9). No articles made mention of the disaster on the 4th and 5th anniversaries. As the paper was published weekly, it provided relatively limited coverage of the disaster itself, though local memorialization efforts and annual commemorative activities in the months following the disaster, as well as annual events, were well covered in the Society section.

Table 4.9 Articles reviewed and printed from the *Newhall Signal* at the Old Town Newhall Library

Year	Day	Title
1928	March 29	Saugus Community Club Extends Thanks
1928	April 5	Aftermath: The Little Soldier Buried (Poem)
1928	April 5	Saugus Sayings: Nellie Hanson (Poem)
1928	April 12	Memorial Services at Saugus Community Club
1928	April 26	Memorial A Success
1928	May 24	In Memoriam: Monument Dedication Brings Great Crowd. Hero
		Medal Presented.
1929	March 7	Saugus Sayings: Reciprocity Day March 13 th
1929	March 14	In Loving Memory: First Anniversary of the Great St. Francis Dam
		Disaster
1929	April 11	Dam to Be Destroyed
1930	March 4	Saugus Community Club Held a Second Anniversary Remembrance
1931	March 12	Club Activities: Memorial Services March 13th
1931	March 12	Third Anniversary
1931	March 19	Club Activities: Memorial Services March 13th

California State University, Northridge, Oviatt Library

At the Oviatt Library Special Collections Room on the California State University, Northridge campus, visited on March 13, 2013 and February 25, 2014, I reviewed holdings related to the disaster and Mulholland (Table 4.10). On the first visit I viewed the Beth Lomax Hawes Folklore Collection, in which was found and interview with the artist and sheet music and lyrics for a Spanish ballad written about the flood as a means to notify family members of the devastation. On my second visit I reviewed and selectively digitized records from the Catherine Mulholland Collection. The 100 year anniversary of the

Table 4.10 Records reviewed and digitized at the Oviatt Library Special Collections Room on the California State University, Northridge campus.

Year	Author	Newspaper	Title	
1974	Lomax -	Western Folklore	El Corrido de la Inundacion de la Presa de	
	Hawes		San Francisquito: The Story of a Local Ballad	
1978	Bidwell	Los Angeles Times	50 Years Ago: 'A Helluva Flood': Many	
			Refuse to Flee, Die	
1978	Unknown	Unknown	Dam Disaster Aired (Don Reed program)	
1978	Unknown	Unknown	St. Francis Dam Marker Ceremonies	
100=	2511		Postponed	
1987	Malnic	Los Angeles Times	No One is Free From Error	
1992	Associated	Las Vegas Review-	Mulholland Not to Blame for 1928 Collapse	
	Press	Journal	of Dam	
1992	Brantingham	Santa Barbara	Blame for Dam Disaster Questioned	
		News-Press		
1992	Kozac	Daily News	Mulholland No Longer Blamed for Dam	
			Collapse	
1992	Lefler	Daily News	Rain Delays Society Tour of Disaster Site	
1992	Smith	Daily News	Ancient Landslide blamed For '28 Dam	
			Tragedy	
1997	Sandoval	Los Angeles Times	Battle for Heart of San Francisquito	
1998	Hulse	Los Angeles Times	Exhibit Looks at 1928 Collapse of St. Francis	
		_	Dam	
1998	Schubert	Daily News	Survivors Recall Dam Catastrophe of 1928	
1998	Schubert	Daily News	Tour Visits Site of '28 Disaster: Evidence of	
		-	St. Francis Dam Collapse Still Visible	
2000	Rock	Daily News	Honoring Living Lost in Dam Disaster	

Aqueduct, in 2013, prompted the library to catalog the collection, which includes a compilation of documents that chronicles the life of C. Mulholland's grandfather, William Mulholland, Chief Engineer of the LADWP. This collection includes W. Mulholland's professional office files, and documents that provide the economic, political, and social context in which Los Angeles water history developed.

Fillmore Public Library and Historical Museum

At the Fillmore Library, visited on January 28, 2012, I digitized disaster coverage in two historical newspapers, the *Fillmore Herald* and the *Fillmore Independent*, for the months of March-July 1928. The library had the *Herald* available on microfilm, and the *Independent* was a bound copy of the original newspaper. I photographed individual articles directly from the microfilm reader screen and bound volume. Both were valuable additions to this research, as they provided an emic point of view, versus the *Times* and other Los Angeles based newspapers which voiced the city's perspectives.

The Fillmore Museum, visited on August 21, 2013, has a small display about the disaster and an archives room, which holds local ephemera from the Fillmore area. In a box labeled 1928 Misc. Newspapers – St. Francis Dam Flood, I found a large number of clippings from various Southern California newspapers documenting the floods aftermath, as well as articles discussing commemorative events that have taken place over the years. I chose not to digitize the articles from 1928 because I had already obtained many of these same articles at the Fillmore Library, and most the others were from the Los Angeles Times, which are available Online through ProQuest. All articles documenting commemorative activities were digitized, however, as they included photographs which fall under different copyright laws than text and are not available Online (Table 4.11). Fillmore High School

Table 4.11 Records reviewed and digitized at the Fillmore Historical Museum.

Year	Author	Publication	Title
1978	Outland	Ventura County Star-Free Press	Disaster Sidelight: the Missing Daughter
1978	Ray	Newhall Signal	Search For the Dam Keeper's Son: An Open Letter to Coder
1978	Unknown	Newhall Signal	Anniversary of Collapse of St. Francis Dam Noted in New Book, Memorial Planned
1978	Unknown	Ventura County Star-Free Press	Photos of Disaster Were Ordered as Evidence
1978	Willman	Los Angeles Times	Disaster Was Well-Kept Secret
1978	Willman	Los Angeles Times	Iron Monster Recalls 1928 Dam Disaster
1978	Willman	Los Angeles Times	Survivor Holds Metal Awarded to Her Family's Dog Which Sounded Warning 50 Years Ago
1978	Willman	Los Angeles Times	Survivors Will Gather Today

yearbooks from the 1920's, and several historical atlases with maps dating back to the early 1900 were found in the museum's collection and digitized so they could be utilized in this research.

Santa Paula Blanchard Public Library

The Santa Paula Blanchard Public Library readily provided me with searchable PDF files of the *Santa Paula Chronicle* and *Santa Paula Review* for the year of 1928. In the California room, within the library, I found several pamphlets and other ephemera discussing past memorialization efforts, including the St. Francis Dam Memorial Project *Moments in Time*, and the St. Francis Dam Disaster *Memories and Memorials* project. A file of newspaper clippings included a collection of articles documenting commemorative activities on the 5th, 19th, 24th, 25th, and 70th anniversaries of the disaster. The California Oil Museum in Santa Paula has hosted several temporary exhibits on the disaster, which were well documented in the collection of clippings (Table 4.12).

Table 4.12 Newspaper clippings and other ephemera digitized at the Santa Paula Blanchard Public Library.

Year	Author	Source	Title	
1928	Renfro	Santa Paula Chronicle	The Tragedy of the St. Francis Dam	
1933	Unknown	Santa Paula Chronicle	Today Fifth Anniversary of Flood Which	
			Took 500 Lives in County	
1947	Unknown	Santa Paula Chronicle	St. Francis Dam Disaster Occurred 19 Years	
			Ago Today	
1952	Unknown	Santa Paula Chronicle	Thursday 24 th Anniversary of Dam Disaster	
1953	Unknown	Santa Paula Chronicle	25 Years Ago Today	
1998	Gregory	Ventura County Star	Dam Break; Heroes and Survivors	
2001	Kelly	Santa Paula Times	Aviation Museum of SP Presents St. Francis	
			Dam Disaster Program	
2002	Kelly	Santa Paula Times	The St. Francis Dam Disaster: Memories and	
			Memorials' closes Jan. 20	
2003	Kelly	Santa Paula News	The Warning Monument to be Unveiled at	
			St. Francis Dam Disaster Commemoration	
2004	Kelly	Santa Paula News	St. Francis Dam: Unknown Victims to be	
			Recognized on Disaster Anniversary, March	
			13.	
2004	Kelly	Santa Paula News	St. Francis Dam: Unknown Victims	
			Recognized on Disaster Anniversary	
2008	Kelly	Santa Paula Times	Exhibit Tells A Story About St. Francis Dam	
			Disaster	

Each of these archives provided primary source documents, including the files used to adjudicate death claims, the records from each of the make-shift morgues, poems and songs, engineering reports, oral histories of survivors, and newspaper articles from 1928 to the present. These resources proved to be invaluable when establishing a list of victims and leads on their possible burial locations, as well as understanding how the public narrative has developed over the years. There is also no shortage of resources available Online, relating to the disaster. These resources are too numerous to list in detail; however, several are well worth discussing. The *Los Angeles Times* is accessible through ProQuest Historical

Newspapers, and numerous other Southern California papers, including several published in communities in and adjacent to the flood zone, are available through Google News Archive.

Historical Societies and Dammies

The public narrative observable today is largely due to the efforts of a network of historical societies and dam historians, or "dammies." The communities with the flood zone which currently have historical societies are Santa Clarita Valley, Fillmore, Santa Paula, and Ventura. Contact was made with the leadership and members of each of these societies. The Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society (SCVHS) allowed me to view their disaster related records housed at the Saugus Train Depot Museum at Heritage Square in Newhall; they have compiled an impressive archive of photographs, oral history interviews with survivors, and newspaper headlines covering the disaster, from all over the country, which they have made available Online at http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/stfrancis.htm. The SCVHS has hosted annual talks about the dam site and given tours since 1992, and has been instrumental in placing memorials at the dam site in 1978 and at LADWP power plant 2 in 1978 and 2003. The Fillmore Historical Society houses its historical records collection at the Fillmore Historical Museum; their disaster related archival holdings have previously been discussed. The Santa Paula Historical Society maintains an archive of materials that have been donated to and collected by the society. Their collection is housed at the California Oil Museum in Santa Paula. Disaster related materials include photographs, oral history interviews with survivors and those involved in restoration efforts, and newspaper clippings. The society has hosted talks about the failure, and has been instrumental in organizing disaster related exhibits at the California Oil Museum. In recent years, the society has placed a memorial to

the unknown flood victims in Santa Paula Cemetery and hosted annual ceremonies at the cemetery recreating the large public burial of flood victims in 1928.

Many of the dammies have organized community events commemorating the disaster, such as tours of the dam site, survivor reunions, museum exhibits; they also work with local media and generate articles and interest around the anniversary dates. Historical society members and dammies have communicated firsthand with survivors and kin of flood victims, influencing their understanding and remembering of the disaster as well as what they choose to pass on to the public. CSUN graduate Julee Licon interviewed the presidents of each historical society, as well as multiple dammies, in support of this research (Licon 2014).

Field Research

My fieldwork was predominately spread out throughout Los Angeles and southern Ventura counties, though a few cemeteries were also visited in Riverside, Orange, and San Bernardino counties. Within the flood zone, fieldwork consisted of visiting each community looking for various forms of memorialization, as well as locating and documenting burials in cemeteries (Figure 4.3). In Los Angeles County, the communities I visited included: the LADWP Power Plant No. 2 workers community, San Francisquito Canyon, Santa Clarita Valley, and Castaic Junction. In Ventura County I visited communities through the Santa Clara River Valley; these cities included Piru, Fillmore, Bardsdale, Santa Paula and Ventura. Six cemeteries were visited within the flood zone, 19 in the greater Los Angeles area, and 40 throughout the United States via Findagrave.com volunteers.

Monuments, Memorials, and Memorabilia

During the summer of 2013 I visited each of the communities affected by the 1928 floodwaters. Much of the ephemeral and permanent forms of memorialization of the disaster were documented (Table 4.13). Memorials were found through online research prior to

Table 4.13 Monuments, memorials, museum exhibits and memorabilia documented within the flood zone.

Memorialization	Community	Year Placed
Ruins of the St. Francis Dam	Dam Site	1928
Base of SCVHS Monument	Dam Site	May 1978
California Landmark Plaque	LADWP Power Plant No. 2	1980
Painted over LADWP Monument	LADWP Power Plant No. 2	March 2003
St. Francis Dam Disaster Memorial	San Francisquito Fire Station,	updated 2013-
	USDA/Angeles National Forest	2014
Memorial to Flood Victims	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery,	May 1928
	San Francisquito Canyon	
Exhibit	Tesoro Adobe Historic Park,	2000s
	Santa Clarita	
Saugus Community Club Plaque	Saugus Community Clubhouse	May 1928
	Saugus Elementary School	unknown
	Saugus Train Depot, Santa Clarita	March 1978
Bell from San Francisquito Canyon	unknown	unknown
schoolhouse	Saugus Elementary School	unknown
	Saugus Train Depot, Santa Clarita	March 1978
	Newhall Metrolink Station	1998
Photographs	Valencia Car Wash	2012
Exhibit	Historical Museum, Fillmore	2000s
Exhibit: Dam Break: Heroes & Survivors	California Oil Museum, Santa Paula	2/1998-4/1998
Exhibit, photos donated from flood survivors	Snapshot Museum, Santa Paula	3/2000-6/2000
Exhibit: Memories and Memorials	California Oil Museum, Santa Paula	12/2001- 1/2002
The Warning Monument	10 th and Santa Barbara Street, Santa Paula	2003
Monument to Unknown Victims	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula	2004
Exhibit: St. Francis Dam Disaster - 80 th Anniversary	California Oil Museum, Santa Paula	3/2008-7/2008
Isensee Panorama Images of the 1928 flood zone	Watershed Protection District,	unknown
1940 11000 ZOHE	Ventura County Complex	

visiting the flood zone or by contacting local historical societies. Documentation consisted of visiting, photographing, and visually inspecting each monument. Monuments were found in public spaces, cemeteries, museums, and historical societies. More ephemeral forms of memorialization, such as temporary museum exhibits and photos displayed on the wall of a car wash, were also recorded.

Grave Markers

Six cemeteries were visited within the flood zone (Table 4.14). Burial locations throughout Southern California were visited as they were discovered in documents or through online research (Table 4.15). Burials outside of the greater Los Angeles area were located through Online genealogical research based on facts gleaned in the individual claims files (Table 4.16). Photographs of each of the grave markers were requested through the website Findagrave.com. The locations of those buried in cemeteries throughout the flood zone and elsewhere in Southern California were identified through the use of several sources, including the Claims Records, records from the make-shift morgues, and lists of the dead published in historical newspapers.

From these unique sources I have compiled a list of the dead and their burial locations and visited each grave to document the current state of the grave marker (Appendix B). Staff at most the cemeteries I visited provided interment data not otherwise available, as well as plot maps to aid in physically locating the burials within the cemetery. Most of the cemetery staff I spoke with were not aware that victims of the disaster were buried within their grounds, with the exception of Bardsdale, Santa Paula and Ivy Lawn cemeteries, in which staff pointed out the sections flood victims were buried without referencing records.

Table 4.14 Cemeteries visited within the flood zone

Cemetery	City	County	# of Burials
Bardsdale	Bardsdale	Ventura	28
Ivy Lawn	Ventura	Ventura	57
Piru	Piru	Ventura	19
Ruiz-Perea	Santa Clarita	Los Angeles	9
Santa Clara Catholic	Oxnard	Ventura	2
Santa Paula	Santa Paula	Ventura	58

Table 4.15 Cemeteries visited in the greater Los Angeles Area.

Cemetery	City	County	# of Burials
Angelus Abbey	Compton	Los Angeles	2
Calvary Catholic	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	11
Evergreen	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	6
Fairhaven Memorial Park	Santa Ana	Orange	8
Forest Lawn	Glendale	Los Angeles	18
Grand View Memorial Park	Glendale	Los Angeles	6
Inglewood Park	Inglewood	Los Angeles	2
Japanese	Port Hueneme	Ventura	1
Lancaster	Lancaster	Los Angeles	5
Live Oak	Monrovia	Los Angeles	1
Los Angeles National	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	2
Mountain View	San Bernardino	San Bernardino	1
Oakwood	Chatsworth	Los Angeles	31
Odd Fellows	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	1
Roosevelt Memorial Park	Gardena	Los Angeles	3
San Gabriel	San Gabriel	Los Angeles	1
San Gorgonio Memorial Park	Banning	Riverside	5
Santa Ana	Santa Ana	Orange	1
Woodlawn	Santa Monica	Los Angeles	4

Table 4.16 Cemeteries outside of the greater Los Angeles area visited by findagrave.com volunteers.

Cemetery	City	State	# of Burials
Altoona	Altoona	Kansas	1
Berwick	Berwick	Iowa	1
Blossom Hill	Concord	New Hampshire	1
Chartiers	Carnegie	Pennsylvania	1
City Memorial Park	Honolulu	Hawaii	1
Conrad Memorial	Kalispel	Montana	1
Corpus Christi	Ft. Dodge	Iowa	1
East New Market	East New Market	Maryland	1
George West	George West	Texas	1
Greenwood	Bolivar	Missouri	1
Greenwood Memorial Park	San Diego	California	2
Hollywood	Atlanta	Georgia	1
Holy Cross	Wilson	Wisconsin	1
Home of Peace	Porterville	California	1
Knight's Ferry	Stanislaus	California	1
Lodi	Lodi	California	1
Mann	Clayton	Georgia	1
Mt. Hope	San Diego	California	1
Mt. Washington	Independence	Missouri	1
Mountain View	Auburn	Washington	1
Mountain View	Farmington	Washington	1
Murray's Chapel	Loudon	Tennessee	1
Nuevo Memory Gardens	Ramona	California	1
Oak Grove	Eudora	Missouri	1
Oakwood	Warren	Ohio	1
Partridge	Reno	Kansas	1
Pine Bluff	Galesville	Wisconsin	1
Pleasant Hill	Blount	Tennessee	3
Porterville	Porterville	California	1
Red Lodge	Red Lodge	Montana	1
Riverside	North Chelmsford	Massachusetts	1
Saltillo	Saltillo	Indiana	1
Sanger	Sanger	California	1
Santa Monica	Barrie	Vermont	1
Sebastopol	Sebastopol	California	1
Union	Bakersfield	California	2
United German & French	Cheektowaga	New York	1
Visalia Public	Visalia	California	2
West View	Sweetwater	Tennessee	1
Woodlake	Woodlake	California	1

Documentation consisted of photographing the marker and grave site and recording the inscription. I also photographed family plots in instances where an entire family was killed in the flood and buried together. Unmarked graves were photographed, individually, and in context to other victims within the cemetery, and these photos have been edited to include text indicating the location and names associated with each burial being documented. I also recorded the following data: i) the marker type (i.e. upright or flat), ii) if a family marker was present in addition to the individual marker, iii) if a marker was shared by multiple individuals, iv) the birth and death year, v) the birthday day and month, vi) age, vii) the presence of iconography and viii) epitaph.

Genealogical research on the website ancestry.com allowed for the identification of the states and home towns of many of the men associated with the Southern California Edison Kemp camp. Once I found the burial location of close kin, I was able to request that a find-a-grave volunteer visit a specific cemetery to see if a victim was buried onsite. Once located, volunteers would post photographs of the grave. When markers were not present, volunteers photographed the burial plot. Permission has been obtained for all the photographs used in this analysis. I have organized each of the grave marker photographs digitally in file folders, by cemetery. Proper photo credit is saved in the name of each file. I have also made all these photographs available on findagrave.com, in a virtual cemetery of flood victims titled *Victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster* (Stansell 2014).

Public Outreach

In the spring of 2013, under the direction of Dr. James E. Snead, I led survey efforts in San Francisquito Canyon from the dam site south to the Angeles National Forest boundary for CSUN's Forgotten Casualties Project. Our primary focus was to intensively survey below

the Power Plant No. 2 community, which was eradicated in the 1928 floodwaters. Although the results of those survey efforts are largely outside the parameters of the research design of this thesis, the semi-weekly visits to the canyon allowed me to spend significant time in the landscape of the flood zone, to monitor memorialization efforts around the dam site, and to engage with community members including local ranch owners, DWP employees, and dammies.

Sufficient interest was generated by CSUN's survey work in the canyon to necessitate a symposium, held in May 2013, which allowed a venue to present our project results and gave local dammies the opportunity to meet together and discuss their individual interests in the disaster. Formation of a Facebook group titled St. Francis Dam Archaeology shortly followed the 2013 symposium, and as of April 2014 the group has 205 members. Surveying in San Francisquito Canyon, the Forgotten Casualties symposium, and the St. Francis Dam archaeology Facebook group have each provided additional opportunities to observe how the public narrative of the disaster is currently understood, conceptualized, shared between interested parties, and presented to the public at-large.

In March of 2012 and 2013 I attended the annual talk and tour of the dam site hosted by the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society. This event provided a forum where I could communicate with individuals having differing levels of interest in the disaster, and allowed me the opportunity to evaluate the information concerning the disaster and its victims being disseminated to the public today. An open dialog has been maintained throughout the course of the research project with members from each of the local historical societies. These opportunities allowed me to gain a better understanding of how each community, and associated historical society, remembers and memorializes the disaster.

Understanding the development of the public narrative and what has been remembered of the St. Francis Dam disaster and its victims was accomplished by reviewing newspapers articles from 1928 to the present, listening to previously recorded oral histories performed with survivors, engaging in dialog with dammies, communicating with survivors and descendants, and conversing with the public at large during field work. Drawing from a variety of resources, as well as keeping an open line of communication with local historical societies, dammies, ranchers, and other stakeholders has exposed me to how individuals in each of the communities throughout the flood zone reflect on the disaster differentially, and helped provide an overall sense of the level of remembering of the disaster.

Research Schedule

This research commenced in October 2011 and was completed by February 2014. The bulk of the archival research took place over the summers of 2012 and 2013. Cemetery surveys, online research, and recording graves have been a constant throughout the span of the project. I visited each of the communities in the 1928 flood zone (San Francisquito Canyon, Santa Clarita, Piru, Bardsdale, Fillmore, and Santa Paula) documenting public memorialization during the summer of 2013.

CHAPTER V

DATA PRESENTATION

The St. Francis Dam disaster and its victims have been memorialized through many diverse forms commemoration: a state monument near the dam site, community memorials throughout the flood zone, grave markers in cemeteries across the United States, past and present museum exhibits, and memorabilia. Various types of ephemeral and conceptual commemorations associated with the event were also discovered. These distinct forms of memorialization pay tribute to various aspects of disaster and represent the remembrances of different communities and individuals throughout the San Clarita Valley and the Santa Clara River Valley.

Monuments and Memorials

Each monument and memorial found illustrated unique aspects of the disaster wished to be remembered and commemorated by the community and individuals that erected it. As such, the discussion which follows documents various categories of commemoration clustered by community. A description of each community as it was in 1928 and is now, as well as supporting documentation pertaining to the erection of each monument, ceremonies that were held at the time of placement, and any other pertinent information, are included in the following data presentation.

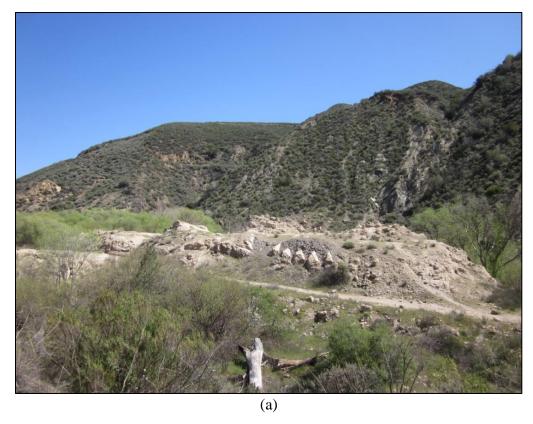
Ruins of the St. Francis Dam

The St. Francis Dam was located in San Francisquito Canyon; given the canyons narrow geography and proximity to the dam site, residents suffered the flood's most devastating impact. At the time of the disaster the canyon was a relatively remote and rural area, in contrast to the agricultural towns downstream. This distinction is remains today, as a

large portion of the land is within the boundaries of the ANF. These circumstances provide unique conditions for local commemoration.

No formal monument currently exists at the St. Francis Dam site. The remains themselves do serve as an informal memorial to the disaster, with their own unique history. As such, commemoration at the ruins is distinct from other communities within the disaster zone. The dam site is located in San Francisquito Canyon in Sec. 1, T5N, R15W, 10 miles northeast of the City of Santa Clarita, within the boundaries of the ANF. The site today consists of several dynamited blocks of dam and the dynamited west wall dyke, bisected by a former section of San Francisquito Canyon Road (Figures 5.1a and 5.1b). Access is currently by foot path along this abandoned road section, a casualty of 2005 storm runoff.

The first "monument" associated with the dam site was a fragment of the structure itself. When the dam broke apart in 1928, the center section measuring about 180 feet high, 90 feet wide, and 110 feet thick at its base remained standing while other sections were carried downstream by the powerful forces of the floodwaters (Nilsson and Button 2011:27; Figure 5.1). This standing remnant was quickly dubbed the "tombstone," and received considerable attention in the aftermath of the flood (Ellensburg Daily Record, 25 April 1929). Although access to the flood zone in general, and the dam site specifically are said to have been limited by authorities on the grounds of public safety (Jackson 2013:128), there are photographs circulated illustrating many individuals visited the dam ruins during this period.



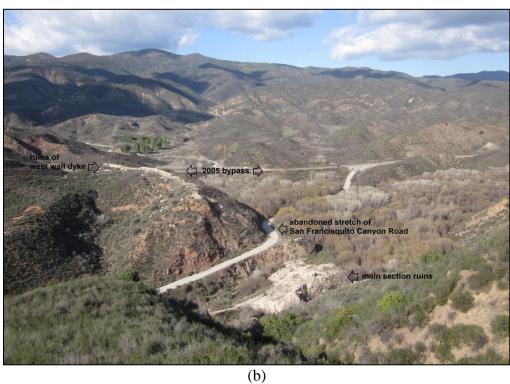


FIGURE 5.1 Ruins of the St. Francis Dam (a) view NE from abandoned section of San Francisquito Road and (b) view NW from Forest Hwy 6N21 (Photo by author, 2013).



FIGURE 5.2 Upstream view of the remains of the St. Francis Dam, March 1928, illustrating the "tombstone" (C.H Lee Collection, U.C. Water Resources Center Archives, Berkeley, colorized by P. Horton).

However, this and other intact sections of the dam were dynamited in 1929 by the BP&L (LAT, 11 May 1929). Eighteen year-old Leroy Parker fell from the tombstone on May 27, 1928, dying later that day in the San Fernando Hospital (LAT, 28 May 1928). Parker's father filed suit against the City of Los Angeles following his son's death; this might have been a contributing factor in the decision to dynamite the ruins. It is also expressed, though less commonly, that the tombstone stood as a grim reminder of the disaster (LAT, 11 May 1929; Newhall Signal 11 April 1929; Nichols 2002:22).

A second memorial at the dam site was installed in 1978, on the ridge south west of the main section of the dam ruins. The plaque was placed by the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society in honor of the 50 year anniversary of the disaster (Figure 5.3). The

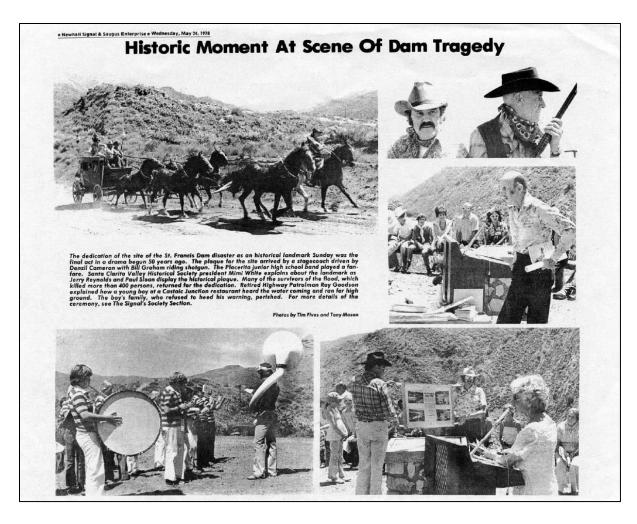


FIGURE 5.3 Photos of the dedication ceremony for a plaque placed in 1978 at the St. Francis Dam site (Newhall Signal, 24 May 1978).

dedication took place in May, as San Francisquito Canyon Road was washed out in March, on the anniversary date (Hoffman 1992:206). Flood survivors, historical society members from Santa Clarita Valley and Santa Paula, and other community members attended the commemoration. The plaque was brought in by stagecoach, along the old Butterfield route; historical society members displayed the plaque and explained the disasters historical significance (Newhall Signal, 24 May 1978). The plaque stated:

St. Francis Dam Site

On this site in August of 1924 construction started on the St. Francis Dam, a unit of the Los Angeles Aqueduct. When it was completed in May of 1926, this concrete dam stood 185 feet about streambed, impounding a 610 surface-acre lake.

At 11:57 ½ P.M., March 12, 1928, the dam collapsed causing the second greatest disaster in the state of California. At least 425 lives were lost in the 3 ½ hours that it took the released water to travel 54 miles down the Santa Clara River Valley to the sea at Ventura.

This plaque placed by Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society March 12, 1928 (State Historical Status Pending)

The base of this monument is still present; however, the plaque that sat upon it was removed days after initially installed. Some dammies say the plaque was vandalized; others say it was stolen (Ray 2014; Rock 2014).

Field research at the dam site in 2012 identified additional evidence of commemorative activity at the location. This ephemeral memorial consisted of a wooden cross with "St. Francis Dam Victims" written in black marker across the front; a pile of rocks was placed at its base (Figure 5.4). Several tour groups had been to the site in the preceding days, coinciding with the 84th anniversary of the failure. This may account for its placement.



FIGURE 5.4 Cross observed at St. Francis Dam ruins, March 10, 2012 (Photo by author, 2012).

California Historical Landmark No. 919 Plaque

Power Plant No. 2 is a hydroelectric power plant utilizing water from the First Los Angeles Aqueduct to generate electricity. Directly west of the power plant in Burns Canyon, a complex of buildings, including one clubhouse, one dormitory, 10 Bungalow style workers cottages, recreational facilities (e.g. swimming pool, tennis court, basketball court, horse

shoe court, park, and barbeque area), and several outbuildings provide the housing and support for workers and their families (Lang 2010a:2). The power plant and associated workers housing historic district that exist today were reconstructed in 1928 and 1929 following the dam failure (Allen 1929:61-65). Of the 75 individuals living between the dam site and Power Plant No.2, only three survived the flood (Appendix B).

A California Historical Landmark plaque recognizing the disaster is presently located behind a chain-linked fence in front of San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2 (Figure 5.5). The memorial states:

St. Francis Dam Disaster Site

The St. Francis Dam, part of the Los Angeles Aqueduct system, stood 1½ miles north of this site. On March 12, 1928, the 185-foot high concrete dam collapsed just before midnight, sending 12½ billion gallons of water roaring down the Santa Clara River Valley 54 miles to the Ocean. This was one of California's greatest disaster; over 450 lives were lost.

California Registered Historical Landmark, No. 919

Plaque placed by the State Department of Parks and Recreation in cooperation with Los Angeles Department of Water and power, U.S. Forest Service, and Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society.

Dedicated March 12, 1978

This monument consists of a bronze plaque mounted to a piece of the dam. Although the plaque states it was dedicated March 12, 1978, the California Registered Historical Landmarks application on file at the ANF Supervisor's Office indicates rangers did not request the plaque until September 16, 1980. Additional correspondence in the file indicated the ANF delayed placement so that they might collaborate with members from the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society in constructing the narrative placed on the plaque. Based on photographs documenting the event, the unveiling was observed by a relatively small group

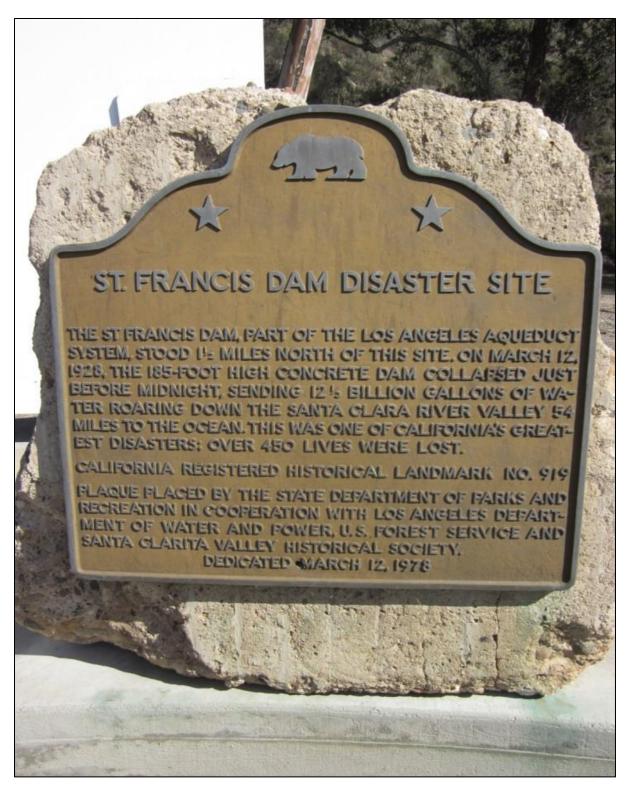


FIGURE 5.5 California Historical Landmark Plaque No. 919 located at San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2 (Photo by author, 2012).

of LADWP employees, members of the Santa Clarita Valley and Santa Paula historical societies, and ANF rangers. Dam historian Charles Outland participated in the ceremony.

Department of Water and Power Memorial

On March 13, 2003, in honor of the 75th anniversary of the failure, the LADWP placed a 20-foot tall monument alongside the 1978 California Landmark Plaque (Figure 5.6). This memorial consisted of a timeline and photographs documenting the dam's construction and demise. The purpose of the memorial was to "document this event in LADWP history with a timeline and pertinent statistics to tell the story just the way it happened" (Cross et al. 2003:18). Power Plant No. 2 was repainted in preparation of the event, during which the Art Deco motifs and city seals on the building were restored to the original colors used when the building was rebuilt in 1928. The memorial stated:

St. Francis Dam & Reservoir

July 1923

Studies of the site and preliminary designs are completed. The project provides additional water storage at the south end of the Los Angeles Aqueduct and south of the San Andreas Fault.

March 1924

Work begins on a curved concrete gravity dam in San Francisquito Canyon; the first concrete is placed in August.

March 1926

Water from the Los Angeles Aqueduct is diverted into the reservoir for the first time. The reservoir's design capacity is 38,168 acre-feet.

May 1926

Construction is complete as the reservoir continues to fill.

March 7, 1928

The reservoir reaches its maximum elevation at 1,834.75 feet, three inches below the spillway.

March 12, 1928

William Mulholland and Harvey Van Norman inspect the dam about noon after receiving a report of leaks and find no cause for alarm. St. Francis Dam collapses at 11:57 p.m.

March 13, 1928

The LADWP housing complex and the San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2, located 9,300 feet downstream from the dam site are completely destroyed with the exception of the twin hydroelectric turbines. Floodwaters take the lives of about 450 men, women and children. 63 are LADWP work and family members.

The 2003 LADWP memorial lasted only a few years; the printing became difficult to read and it was felt to be disrespectful to the victims to leave it in a faded, dilapidated condition. The LADWP had the memorial painted over less than 10 years after it was placed.

Forest Service Memorial

Adjacent to Power Plant No. 2 is the Angeles National Forest San Francisquito Fire Station. During my first visit to this location on December 3, 2011, I observed two cork boards behind glass displaying photos of the dam after aftermath of the flood and a piece of dam mounted to a concrete base along with a plaque displaying the same narrative as the California Landmark Plaque (Figure 5.7a). Over the course of the research this memorial has changed several times as fire fighters stationed at this location have worked on it during their free time. Photographs documenting the dam and disaster have been placed on the wall recently built behind the memorial displaying a piece of dam; removal of the cork boards has taken place as the new memorial is now complete (Figure 5.7b).

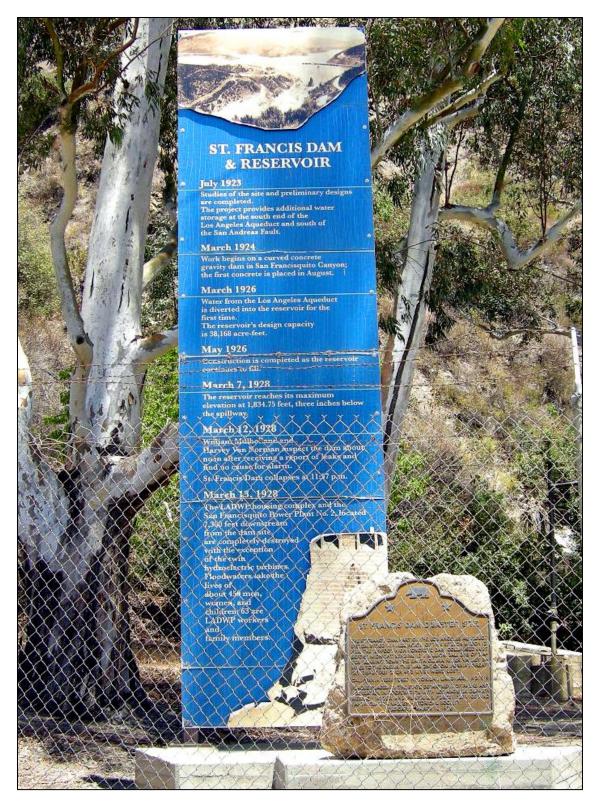


FIGURE 5.6 Monument placed in 2003, on the 75th anniversary of the failure, by the LADWP (http://www.rapiddog.net/BLOG/PCTRAIL.htm).



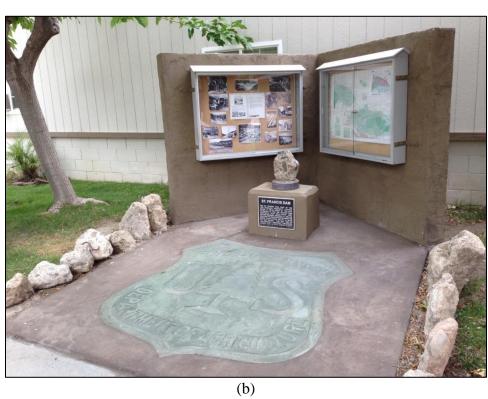


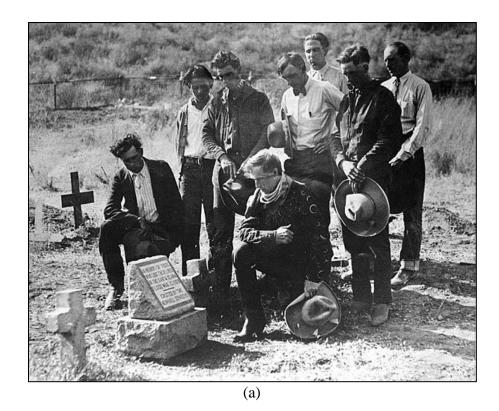
FIGURE 5.7 Memorial at the Angeles National Forest Fire Station (a) December 3, 2011 and (b) May 20, 2014 (Photos by author, 2011 and 2014).

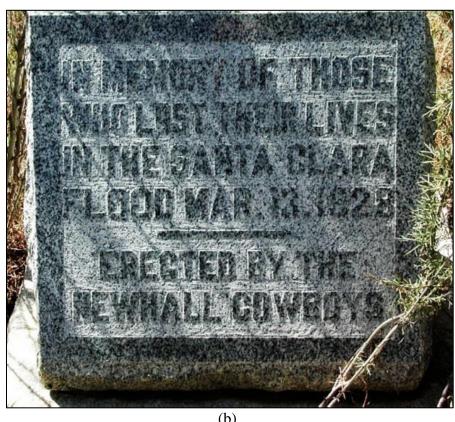
Newhall Cowboys Memorial to Flood Victims at Ruiz Cemetery

Floodwaters did not reach the towns centers of Newhall and Saugus, however, at least 45 individuals were killed who lived on and worked the family ranches on the northern and western outskirts, at Southern California Edison substation at Saugus, Newhall Ranch lands near Castaic, or near the Southern Pacific siding at Castaic Junction (Appendix B). These communities were more heavily populated at the time of the disaster than San Francisquito Canyon, just as they are today. These circumstances provide their own unique conditions for local commemoration.

A monument, placed on May 20, 1928 by William S. Hart and the Newhall Cowboys in commemoration of flood victims, sits in within Ruiz-Perea Cemetery (Figure 5.8a and 5.8b). Today its inscription is obliterated by the effects of the arid climate and from damage incurred during the Copper Fire. This monument was originally intended to mark the grave of an infant that went unidentified days in the Newhall morgue; shortly before the intended interment the boy, who was given the nickname "little soldier boy," he was identified as 3 ½ year old John Traxler (SPC, 24 March 1928:1). Today the marker serves as a cenotaph to all flood victims.

The communities of the Santa Clara River Valley were heavily impacted by the 1928 floodwaters unleased by the failure of the St. Francis Dam. The valley is made up of small and large heterogeneous communities interspersed over 40 miles from the Los Angeles/Ventura County line to the coast, in Ventura. The rural nature of the valley has resulted in each community creating their own unique, local forms of commemoration.





(b) FIGURE 5.8 (a) William S. Hart and the Newhall Cowboys at Ruiz-Perea Cemetery memorial dedication, 1928 and (b) the memorial in 2002 (Photos provided by SCVHS).

The Warning Monument

Santa Paula was the most heavily populated of all the communities impacted within the flood zone. The community received approximately 1½ hours advance warning of the flood, which prompted evacuations throughout the area and resulted in thousands of lives being saved. Highway Patrolmen drove up and down streets on motorcycles with sirens blaring in attempts to warn as many residents as possible, while telephone switchboard operators, known as "hello girls," stuck to their posts and rang rural residents. All are credited as "heroes of the flood." These circumstances created unique local conditions for commemoration, with a focus on memorializing heroes and survivors.

A memorial recognizing flood heroes and survivors of the disaster can be found in the Santa Paula town center, near their historic train depot at 10th and Santa Barbara Streets (Figure 5.9; Figure 5.10). The sculpture, titled *The Warning*, depicts two officers riding motorcycles in the act of warning the residents to head to higher ground. The Santa Paula Historical Society circulated several press releases prior to the memorial dedication, requesting names and address of survivors so that living survivors and their descendants could receive formal invitations to attend. Dammie John Nichols, who played an integral role in the placement of the Warning memorial, delivered the oration at the dedication. He stated:

"Many people here are alive today because of heroic acts performed before dawn on March 13, 1928 and in the days after. Many here today survived and went on to have children and grandchildren. Entire family lines could have been snuffed out that night without the acts of heroism that we honor here today.

For the past few years many of us here in Santa Paula have been thinking over the concept of heroism. In 1998, for the 70th anniversary of the St. Francis Dam Disaster Mike Nelson came up with the title for our exhibit at the City of Santa Paula's California Oil Museum. It was 'Heroes and Survivors.' That title guided the direction of the exhibit. We chose to honor the memory of the victims by



FIGURE 5.9 The Warning Monument, in Santa Paula, memorializing heroes and survivors of the flood (Photo by author, 2013).

telling stories of the living. As the idea for the subject of the monumental sculpture took shape we followed that same path.

What has emerged out of the history of the dead and destruction caused by the flood are many true stories of heroic acts performed by heroic citizens. The stories are coming forth in books and newspaper articles, in museum exhibits and video documentaries, in radio and television interviews and in monuments like the one we are unveiling today" (Nichols 2003).

Nichols went on to communicate information about specific heroes as well as their heroic acts, as well as explain that due to the great outpouring of acts of heroism on the night of the flood no one single monument could represent each act.

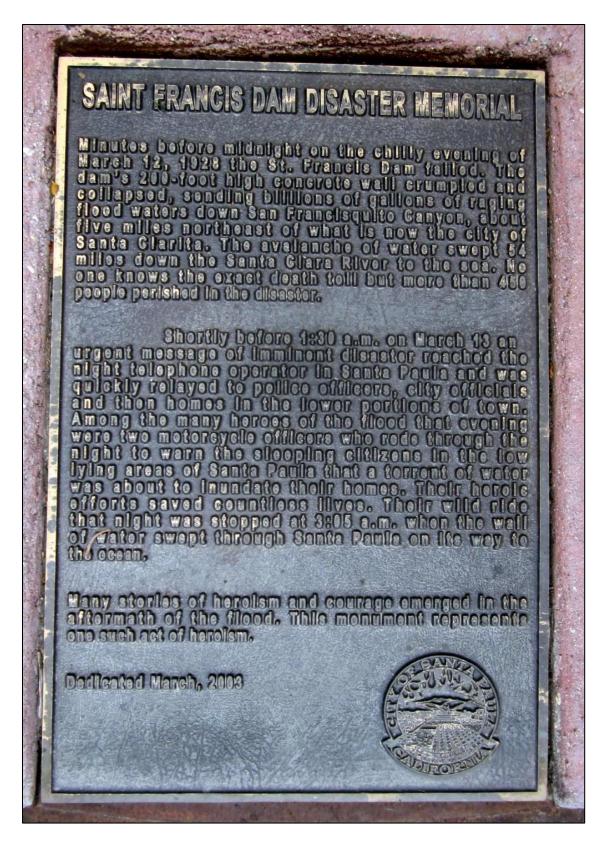


Figure 5.10 Plaque on the Warning Monument in Santa Paula (Photo by author, 2013).

The Warning memorial was placed as part of the St. Francis Dam Memorial Project *Moments in Time*, an effort started in 1998, in preparation for the 75th anniversary of the disaster. The goal of the project was to place up to seven pieces of public art along the 54 mile path of destruction, with different communities memorializing a "moment in time" when a heroic act occurred within their community. The project was organized by a committee of individuals from the Santa Paula Historical Society, Saticoy Historical Society, City of Fillmore, LADWP employees, and other community members. Santa Paula was the only community in the flood zone observed to have erected a monument for this memorial project.

Grave Markers

The burial locations of 305 of the 308 recovered victims of the disaster were documented in this research. Each of the 305 burial locations identified were located and photographed by either myself or via findagrave.com volunteers. These interment locations were dispersed in 64 cemeteries across the United States. The burial locations of three victims were unable to be confirmed because they were either outside of the greater Los Angeles area and the findagrave.com requests were not fulfilled or the cemetery offices were unable to find record of the burials.

Burials in Cemeteries within the Flood Zone

Just over half of the recovered victims of the disaster were buried in cemeteries within the flood zone (Appendix C). These 171 interments were in six cemeteries: one family burying ground, two small community cemeteries, two city cemeteries, and one Catholic cemetery. Eighty-seven, exactly half of these burials, were not memorialized at the time of interment, and they remain unmarked to this day. Sixty-five of these individuals were

interred without their identity being determined, most likely a factor in why the graves were left unmarked. Four grave markers, memorializing 22 victims, have epitaphs indicating that the individuals were victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster; these four markers are all inscribed in Spanish.

Ruiz-Perea Cemetery

Ruiz-Perea Cemetery is a small family burying ground, which sits on a hill behind 29615 San Francisquito Canyon Road in San Francisquito Canyon. Interments date back to the 1850s, and the latest burial in the cemetery was performed in the 1960s. The cemetery was just outside of the path of the floodwaters: nine victims, eight of which were members of the Ruiz family, were buried within its grounds (Figure 5.11). The victims lived in the canyon on the Ruiz ranch, which was adjacent to the cemetery and in the direct path of the floodwaters. The Ruiz casualties are signified by a family marker with associated headstones, although the cause of death is unspecified. The grave of one flood victim, Phillip Cesena, remains unmarked.



Figure 5.11 Ruiz and Erratchuo graves at the Ruiz-Perea Cemetery in San Francisquito Canyon (Photo by author, 2013).

Photos of the cemetery, shared on the findagrave.com, indicate the grounds were heavily overgrown in 2009; however, a visit on March 3, 2013 happened to coincide with clean-up efforts being performed by descendants. A granddaughter and several great-grandchildren of the Cooke's, another family interred at the cemetery, presently care for the grounds. Conversation with the descendants, as well as the owner of the cemetery, revealed that many wooden grave markers burned during the 2002 Copper Fire, and oral history passed down through the generations indicates interments at the cemetery may date back to the late 1700s.

Bardsdale Cemetery

Bardsdale Cemetery, located at 1698 South Sespe Street, is a community cemetery surrounded by orchards in the hills south of the Santa Clara River. The earliest marked interments are from the 1870s, and it continues to serve as the only burial ground for the communities of Bardsdale and Fillmore. The victims buried at Bardsdale Cemetery lived in San Francisquito Canyon, Castaic Junction, Bardsdale, and Fillmore. Twenty-eight flood victims are interred at Bardsdale Cemetery; most the graves were memorialized, though five graves were left unmarked (Figure 5.12). Flood victims were buried in three different sections at the cemetery: families were buried in Center section, Mexican victims were buried in a section currently known as Babyland, and single individuals were buried in the Hill section. The burial locations within the cemetery indicate it was segregated at the time of the disaster. Eight members of the Carrillo family were buried in the segregated section: five were recovered and identified and the three were not found, though they were memorialized



Figure 5.12 Unmarked graves in the Hill Section at Bardsdale Cemetery (Photo by author, 2013).

through cenotaphs (Figure 5.13). The Carrillo grave marker was inscribed in Spanish; translated to:

"in memory from your husband and your daughter who said goodbye to you with screams of pain and sorrow for having encountered in that sorrowful hour of death on the 13th of March 1928. Where I hope that in God's compassion/pity my loved ones in this tomb their mortal beings will rest."

Hezikiah Kelley lost his wife and four children in the flood; the Kelley casualties are signified by a family marker with associated headstones. All were recovered, with the exception of 3 ½ month old Everett (Figure 5.14). Everett is memorialized by a cenotaph, which was placed at a different time than the rest of his family members headstones. This fact can be gleaned by looking at the setting for each of the markers; inclusions are found in the settings of each of the other markers, but

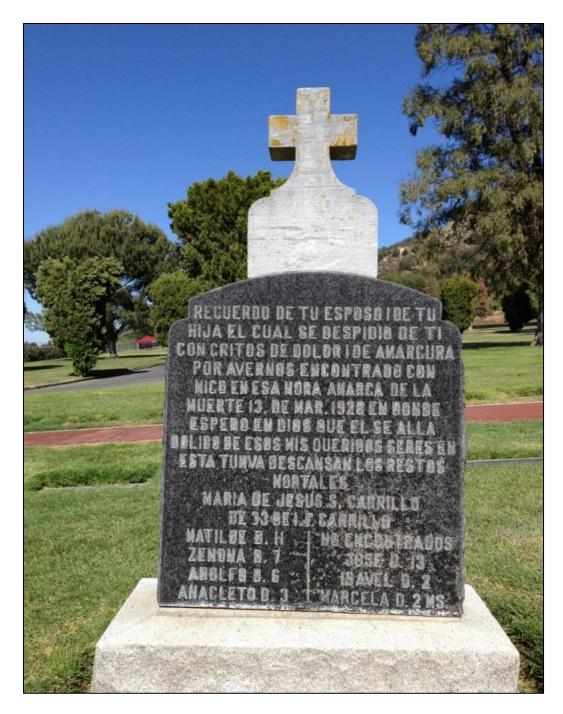


Figure 5.13 The Carrillo Family grave marker at Bardsdale Cemetery (Photo by author, 2013).

not in Everett's. This indicates that someone went back after the initial burials and had a cenotaph placed in memory of Everett.



Figure 5.14 The Kelley family plot at Bardsdale Cemetery (Photo by author, 2011).

The cemetery is under the management of Doug Basolo, a relative of flood victim Georgie Basolo (Figure 5.15). Members of the Basolo family visit the grave annually and consider Georgie's grave marker to be a family memorial to their involvement with the St. Francis Dam disaster (Licon 2014). The story of Georgie's father and brother driving to downtown Los Angeles to pick up the grave marker was passed down within the family to another descendant, Matt Basolo; he visits the grave every Memorial Day, a tradition he participated in with his father and grandfather. Matt Basolo feels that his will be last generation within the family to carry on the tradition, as his children have not participated in this annual activity (Licon 2014).

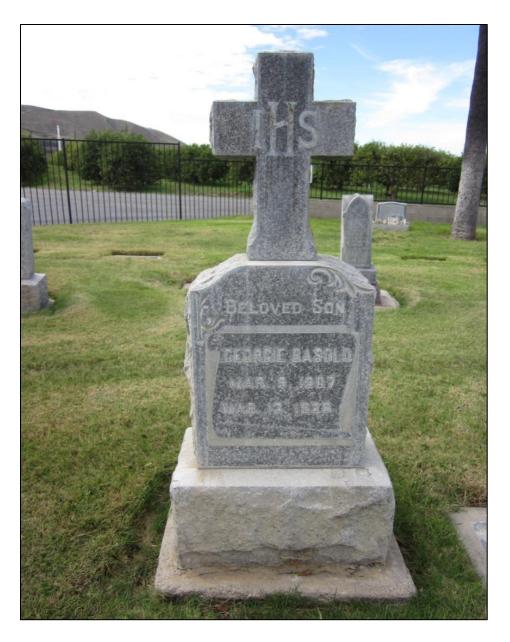


Figure 5.15 Grave marker of Georgie Basolo at Bardsdale Cemetery (Photo by author, 2011).

Piru Cemetery

Piru Cemetery, located at 3580 Center Street, is a small community cemetery surrounded by orchards on the western edge of the town. The victims buried at the cemetery lived and worked on ranches along the Santa Clara River in and near Piru. Nineteen flood

victims are buried at Piru Cemetery: six members of the Gottardi family, five members of the Rogers/Topley family, seven members of the Savala family, and a single man, Librado Velasco. The casualties were buried in Section A, Tier B; Mexican victims were buried in the western half of the section and white victims in the eastern section (Figure 5.16). The Gottardi's, who were listed as ½ Mexican and ½ Italian in their claim file, were buried were buried between the Mexican and white burials. All but one grave was marked; three of the markers were placed as cenotaphs. None of the markers specify the cause of death.

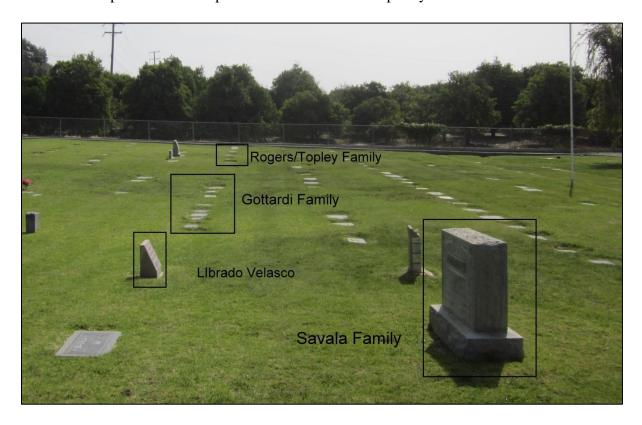


Figure 5.16 Graves of flood victims at Piru Cemetery (Photo by author, 2013).

Santa Paula Cemetery

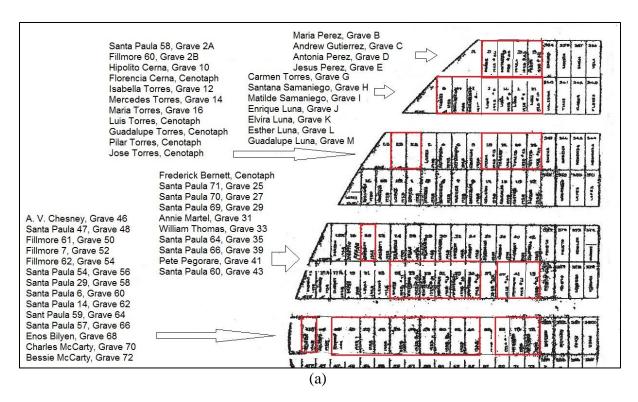
Santa Paula Cemetery, located at 380 Cemetery Road, is a large city burying ground; interments date back to the mid-1800s. Fifty-seven flood victims were buried at Santa Paula Cemetery, eighteen of which were individuals interred without having been identified. Seven

markers serve as cenotaphs. Several of the markers found at Santa Paula Cemetery are inscribed in Spanish; each these monuments emotionally state the date of burial and cause of death.

Despite being the most densely populated off all the communities in the flood zone, there were only 16 deaths in Santa Paula. The high number of burials relates to the fact that the bodies of many upstream victims were recovered in the vicinity, particularly behind the Willard Bridge, which was destroyed during the flood but caught considerable debris. Individuals buried at Santa Paula Cemetery thus also lived in Castaic Junction, Bardsdale, Piru, the Edison Kemp Camp, and Santa Paula.

Flood victims were buried in two sections of the cemetery: Mexican, unidentified, and identified but unclaimed individuals were buried in Section B, and white families were buried in Section E (Figure 5.17a and 5.17b). The graves of eleven identified victims were not marked. Several of these individuals were men from the Edison Kemp Camp, which were subsequently identified after burial, but markers were not placed.

On the first anniversary of the disaster, Santa Paulans participated in a memorial celebration at Santa Paula Cemetery. The Southwest Improvement Club, a small group of flood survivors who banded together after the disaster, organized the event. School children placed flowers on each flood victim's grave, and a squadron of planes flew over the cemetery dropping flowers. Planes also flew "from the broken remnants of the dam to the sea, following the path of the floodwaters, dropping wild flowers on the unmarked graves of the many unrecovered victims" (LAT, 13 March 1929:A2). The days commemorative activities concluded with a memorial dinner, which was attended my club members, as well as Los



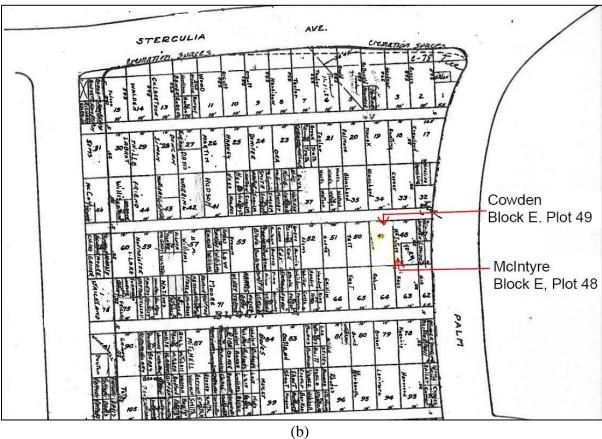


Figure 5.17 Interments at Santa Paula Cemetery in (a) Block B and (b) Block E (Historical Plot Maps courtesy of Santa Paula Cemetery, adapted by author, 2014).

Angeles assistant City Attorney Lucius Green and Chairman of the Ventura County Restoration Committee, C.C. Teague.

The Bureau of Power and Light also performed commemorative activities at Santa Paula Cemetery, not on the anniversary date, but on Decoration Day (Memorial Day), for at least five years following the disaster. Maurice Scott, Chairman of the Relief and Benefit Committee, and Homer C. White, head of the Accounting Division, "jointly placed beautiful gladioluses, grown in the San Fernando Valley, upon the last resting places of 42 sleepers in the Santa Paula Cemetery (The Intake July 1928:14; SPC 13 March 1933:1) After the 5th anniversary, annual coverage of commemorative events no longer appears in local papers; thus, it is unknown if memorial activities continued at the cemetery for more than a few years following the disaster.

The unmarked graves of unknown flood victims at Santa Paula Cemetery were left unmemorialized until 2004, when the Santa Paula Historical Society placed a monument adjacent to the interment locations of these individuals (Figure 5.18). The monument was dedicated in a ceremony replicating the mass funeral service held on March 19, 1928; the event was held at the same time as the original, and the same address was delivered as was before 3,000 mourners in 1928 (Kelly, 2004). The large rock which serves as the memorial was brought in from the Santa Clara River bed. The plaque mounted upon it states:

To Honor the victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster
March 12, 1928
This monument of native stone was placed in
respectful memory of the nameless souls
whose unmarked graves rest in this hallowed ground.
Santa Paula Historical Society
March 2004

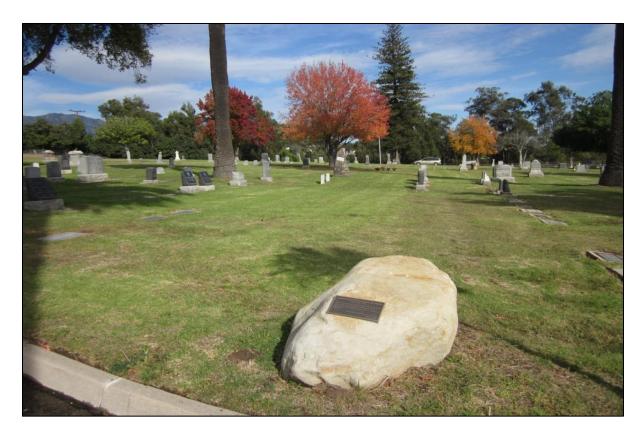


Figure 5.18 Monument placed in Block B in honor of the unknown victims interred at Santa Paula Cemetery (Photo by author, 2011).

Ivy Lawn Cemetery

Ivy Lawn Cemetery, located at 5400 Valentine Road in Ventura, is a large lawn-park cemetery characterized by monuments and individual associated headstones, set in expansive lawn areas. Internments date back to the late 1800s. Coroner Reardon saw to it that unidentified flood victims were not buried in a potter's field, but instead at this burial ground. Fifty-six unknown flood victims are buried in Section D at the cemetery; through correspondence with the families of men reported missing from the Kemp Camp, Reardon was able to collect dental records which allowed him to identify eight of these individuals. Markers were subsequently placed, marking four of these graves. Forty-seven individuals,

buried along the cemetery's western wall, remain unidentified to this day (Wantz 1996:25; Figure 5.19). Their graves remain unmarked.



Figure 5.19 Unmarked graves of unknown flood victims buried along the western wall of Ivy Lawn Cemetery (Photo by author, 2012).

Santa Clara Catholic Cemetery

Santa Clara Catholic Cemetery is a relatively small burial ground located at 2370 North H Street in Oxnard. Two flood victims were buried in a double funeral at the cemetery: Joachim Kliemann and his nephew Henry Voelker (Figure 5.20a, 5.20b, and 5.20c). The uncle and his nephew were working and living on a ranch near Castaic. Both are placed in



FUNERAL AND BURIAL EXPENSES INCURRED Henry Joseph Voelker: Paid HOPSON MORTUARY, Bakersfield, for bring-ing body to Newhall from Bakersfield \$ Paid SH. DIFFENDERFFER, Oxnard, for: Bringing body from Newhall to Oxnard Complete funeral 25.00 215..00 Paid SANTA CLARA CHURCH, Oxnard, for: 150.00 15.00 10.00 Crypt Requiem High Mass Sealing Crypt Inscription on crypt 29.00 \$519.00 Joachim Kliemann: SH. DIFFENDERFFER, Oxnard, for: Bringing body from Newhall to Oxnard Complete funeral 25.00 215.00 SANTA CLARA CHURCH, Oxnard, for: Crypt Requiem High Mass Sealing Crypt Inscription on crypt 150.00 15.00 10.00 26.00 \$441.00 Henry J. Voelker Joachim Kliemann \$519.00 441.00 960.00 Less received by S.H.Diff--enderffer from City of L.A. on account of J.Klieman funeral 185.00 \$775.00

(c)

Figure 5.20 Interments of (a) Voelker and (b) Kliemann at Santa Clara Catholic Cemetery; (c) itemization of funeral and burial expenses (Photos by author, 2013).

the mausoleum at the cemetery; these burials were among the most costly of those for which interment costs were found. The city of the Los Angeles paid \$150 toward the cost of each burial, though in this case they covered a bit more. Although I was unable to track down any records from the monument makers used in 1928, this itemization of funeral and burial expenses incurred for Kliemann and Voelker provides insight into the interment process and associated costs.

Burials in Cemeteries within the Greater Los Angeles Area

The graves of 109 victims were documented within the greater Los Angeles area, but outside the flood zone. These burials were in 19 cemeteries throughout Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, and San Bernardino counties (Appendix D). Twenty-four of these graves remain unmarked. All of the markers were inscribed in English. Three of these markers, memorializing seven victims, have epitaphs which make reference to the St. Francis Dam Disaster being the cause of death.

Thirty-one victims were buried in Oakwood Cemetery at 22601 Lassen Street in Chatsworth; the town is 17 miles south-west of Newhall. Will G. Noble, the undertaker who prepared the individuals for burial at the cemetery, owned several plots in Section C (Claims Records 1928-1929: WP 19-17-11). Noble donated plots in to the city and buried white and Mexican victims side by side, something not observed at other cemeteries. The assistant dam keeper and his family are buried near the front of the cemetery, in Section G. Three young children were buried in Section M, a small area of the cemetery set aside for babies and infants; the graves are unmarked. Ten total graves remain unmarked. Four markers were placed as cenotaphs. The individuals buried at Oakwood Cemetery were from the Power Plant No. 2 community, San Francisquito Canyon, and Castaic Junction. Noble was thought

to have also buried victims at the Pioneer Cemetery, located 14451 Bledsoe St. in Sylmar, though survey of the cemetery grounds and review of interment records indicates this was not case.

Eighteen casualties were buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at 1712 S. Glendale Ave in Glendale, a town about 25 miles south of Newhall. Most these victims lived at the Power Plant No. 2 community, Castaic, and the Edison Kemp Camp. The burials are dispersed in various sections throughout the cemetery. All of the burials are marked, with the exception of one; the grave of Leona Johnson, girlfriend of dam keeper Tony Harnischfeger remains unmarked. Of note, William Mulholland was interred in the Great Mausoleum at Forest Lawn Memorial Park in 1935.

Eleven victims were 11 victims interred at Calvary Catholic Cemetery, located at 4201 Whittier Blvd. in Los Angeles. These casualties were all of the Catholic faith, including the Alvarez and Martinez families living at the Southern Pacific section camp at Castaic Junction, Matt Costamagna living and working on leased land in Piru, and Vida Mathews, who was visiting her uncle at the Power Plant No. 2 community the night of the failure.

Casualties were buried in 16 other cemeteries within the greater Los Angeles area (Appendix D). The burial location of each victim was generally selected by family, and cemeteries across Los Angeles were chosen because the victims were buried in family plots that existed prior to the disaster, due to personal affiliations, such as requiring Catholic rites at designated Catholic cemeteries, or military burials, including the two at Los Angeles National Cemetery. Two Japanese men killed in the disaster were sent to Japanese Undertakers in Los Angeles; one man remained unidentified and was buried in an unmarked

grave at Evergreen Cemetery in Los Angeles, the other was man was buried at Japanese Cemetery, located at the corner of Etting Road and Pleasant Valley Road in Oxnard (Figure 5.21). With exception of the cremated individuals, the burial location of just one victim out of the 306 recovered was unable to be determined; the claim file for Jessie Asher includes a receipt for his interment at Inglewood Cemetery in Los Angeles, though the cemetery currently has no record of the burial (Claims Records WP 19-17-11).





Figure 5.21 Grave of Motoye Myachi at Japanese Cemetery in Oxnard (Photos by author, 2014).

Burials in Cemeteries throughout the United States

Forty-one victims were shipped outside of the Greater Los Angeles area for burial (Appendix E). The great majority of these out-of-area burials were those of men from the Edison Kemp Camp. These interments, and as well as four cenotaphs, were found in 40 cemeteries, in 16 states across the county (Figure 5.22). Many of the grave markers listed the day and year of death, as well as epitaphs providing the cause of the death. Six of the findagrave.com requests remain pending, though I was able to confirm that the internments were noted in cemetery records.

Museum Exhibits and Memorabilia

While monuments and memorials both act as objects which serve as a focus for the memory of a person or event within a landscape, objects in museum exhibits, memorabilia, and other portable relics act as a mnemonic bridge. They allow for memory recall without being physically present in the environment where the event actually occurred. The disaster and its victims have been memorialized through many diverse and distinctive forms of commemoration, including plaques, medals, awards, scrapbooks, and other mnemonic objects.



(a) Hollywood Cemetery, GA



(b) Chartiers Cemetery, PA



(c) East New Market Cemetery, MD



(d) Mann Cemetery, GA

Figure 5.22 The graves of four flood victims in out-of-state cemeteries (Photos courtesy of findagrave.com, 2012-2013).

Tesoro Adobe Historic Park

A small exhibit memorializing disaster can be found in the office of the Tesoro Adobe Historic Park, located at 29350 Avenida Rancho Tesoro in Valencia (Figure 5.23).



FIGURE 5.23 St. Francis Dam Break exhibit, at the Tesoro Adobe Historic Park (Photo by Julee Licon, 2013).

The adobe, built and owned by western firm actor Harry Carey, was outside of the flood path; today it is managed by the Department of Parks and Recreation as a Los Angeles County Park. The exhibit, titled *St. Francis Dam Break*, includes photographs of the dam before and after the failure, several narratives discussing construction, the failure sequence, and aftermath, and photos of the California Landmark plaque and *The Warning* memorial.

Saugus Community Club Plaque

The Saugus Train Depot, located in William S. Hark Park, at 24101 Newhall Avenue in Newhall, is home to the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society. A plaque recognizing flood victims, who were members of the Saugus Community Club (SCC), was donated to the historical society by the Newhall Women's Club (Figure 5.24). The SCC lost seven of their members in the disaster, and their clubhouse was used as a refuge and hospital following the flood. The plaque was originally dedicated during a brief service, "simple in the extreme, but tragic in its every detail," attended by about 200 in May of 1928 (Covina Argus, 4 May 1928:1). It is unknown where the plaque was displayed, though it is believed to have sat for a time in front of the Saugus Elementary school next to the San Francisquito Canyon schoolhouse bell. The plaque resurfaced at a Survivors Reunion, held on the 50th anniversary of the disaster; it was presented to the historical society by a descendant of flood victim Nellie (Dixon) Hanson, who was memorialized on the plaque (Ray 2014). Today it hangs in the museum at the Saugus Train Depot, with some signs of wear. The plaque states: "In memory of Nellie Hansen, Nora Coe, Cecelia Small, Clara Wilmot, Ethel Cochem, Felda Pike, and Thelma Mathews. St. Francis Dam Disaster, March 13, 1928" The SCC logo is included at the bottom of the plaque.



FIGURE 5.24 The Saugus Community Club Plaque, donated to the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society in 1978, at the 50th Anniversary Survivors Reunion (Photo provided by Don Ray, 1978).

San Francisquito Canyon Schoolhouse Bell

A bell from Bee School, a one-room schoolhouse destroyed in San Francisquito

Canyon during the flood, currently hangs in the tower of the Newhall Metrolink Station at

24300 Railroad Ave (Figure 5.25). The bell was originally dedicated to six Bee School

students. For many years the bell sat on a pedestal in front of Saugus Elementary School. A

plaque with names of children lost in the flood is said to have been displayed with the bell



FIGURE 5.25 Bell from the Bee Schoolhouse in San Francisquito Canyon, which currently hangs in the tower at the Newhall Metrolink Station (Photo by Leon Worden, 1998).

(Kott 2014). It is possible this plaque was actually the Saugus Community Club memorial. In 1978 the bell was donated to the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society, at the 50th anniversary Survivors Reunion. The bell was donated with the intention of placing it at the Mentryville schoolhouse, though this never took place. The bell was displayed at the Saugus Train Depot Museum until, 1998, when it was loaned by the historical society to the city of Newhall for the Metrolink station tower (Worden 2014).

Valencia Car Wash

A small display lining a hallway at the Valencia Car Wash, at 24233 Creekside Drive, honors memory of the flood (Figure 5.26). The display, placed in late 2012 by the owners of the car wash, includes photographs of the dam before and after the failure, as well as a narrative, which states:

Construction on the 500-foot-long, 185 foot-high St. Francis Dam started in August in 1924. With a 12.5 billion-gallon capacity, the reservoir began to fill with water on March 1, 1926. It was completed two months later.

At 11:57:30 p.m. on March 12, 1928, the dam failure, sending a 180-foot high wall of water crashing down San Francisquito Canyon. An estimated 470 people lay dead by the time the floodwaters reached the Pacific Ocean, south of Ventura, 5 ½ hours later.

It was the second-worst disaster in California history, after the great San Francisco earthquake and fire of 1906, in terms of lives lost. America's worst civil engineering failure of the 20th Century.



FIGURE 5.26 Small St. Francis Disaster display at the Valencia Car Wash (Photo by Thalia Ryder, 2013).

Fillmore Historical Museum Exhibit

The small towns of Piru, Fillmore, and Bardsdale sit in the center of the Santa Clara River Valley, within an 8 mile span of each other; at least 71 individuals from this stretch of the Santa Clara River Valley were killed in the disaster (Appendix B). Today the flood devastation in this section of the Santa Clara River Valley is memorialized by one know exhibit at the Fillmore Historical Museum (Figure 5.27). The exhibit includes several

narratives about the disaster, transcriptions of poems published in the *Fillmore American* and the *Fillmore Independent* from 1928, and photographs of the dam before and after the failure as well as capturing moments in time, such as shots of the long funeral procession of cars leaving Fillmore, buildings destroyed on the Basolo Ranch, and Red Cross headquarters at the Burson Place in Bardsdale. The exhibit also includes the sign from Skillin Mortuary, one of the make-shift morgues used after the failure.



FIGURE 5.27 St. Francis Dam Disaster exhibit at the Fillmore Historical Museum (Photo by author, 2013).

Cruz Azul Scrapbook

At the Blanchard Library I was also able to arrange to view a scrapbook owned by Santa Paula historian Craig Held, which documents the Cruz Azul Mexicana's fundraising efforts on behalf of Mexican survivors. The scrapbooks contents also include clippings of recovery and restoration efforts from the *Heraldo de Mexico*, a Los Angeles Spanish language newspaper (Figure 5.28). The newspaper is available Online through the Hispanic

American Newspaper collection, so I did not digitize each article but instead made note of the dates and titles of articles so I could more easily locate the files Online. Each of the historical photographs in the Cruz Azul scrapbook had previously been digitized by Santa Paula photographer and dammie John Nichols, so I did not digitize these either. Each page of the scrapbook was photographed, however, so that I would have a permanent record of its contents.



FIGURE 5.28 The Cruz Azul Scrapbook, owned by Craig Held (Photo by author, 2013).

California Oil Museum

Several past exhibits were found to have taken place in Santa Paula: three of these exhibits were held at the California Oil Museum and one was at the Nichols Snapshot Gallery. The first known exhibit was on display between February 8, 1998 and April 26, 1998, and was titled *Dam Break: Heroes and Survivors*, curated by John Nichols. The exhibit was placed in honor of the 70th anniversary of the disaster, and featured the Isensee

panoramas, clock faces displaying the time the flood arrived and the speed of the water along significant points within the flood zone (Figure 5.29). Photographs donated by Santa Paula residents, recorded recollections of survivors and witnesses, and a recording of *El Corrido de la Inundacion de la Presa de San Francisquito* (Ratcliff 1998) were also part of the exhibit.

J. David Rogers delivered a lecture on the opening day of the exhibit to a standing room only crowd.

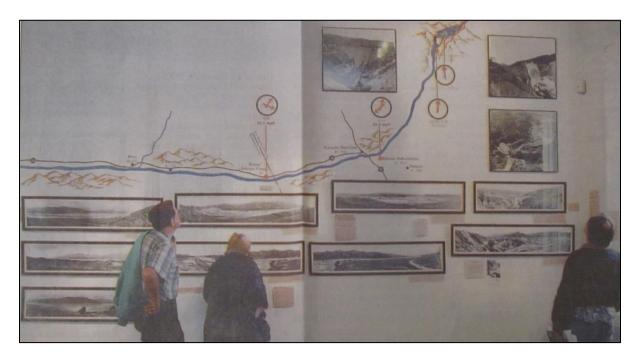


FIGURE 5.29 Pictorial timeline created by John Nichols for the exhibit *Dam Break: Heroes and Survivors* (Ventura County Star 1998).

On the 72nd anniversary, John Nichols placed an exhibit of donated family photos at his *Snapshot Museum* in downtown Santa Paula. The collection was largely compiled from "black-page family albums and yellow, crumbling envelopes," given to him over the years by local Santa Paula residents (Clandos 2000). Doris Navarro Jackson, who was fourteen years old at the time of the disaster, visited the exhibit multiple times while it was open between

March 2000 and June 30, 2000; the photos "brought back memories she didn't often discuss in the years after the flood" (Clandos 2000).

Between December 2, 2001 and January 20, 2002 an exhibit titled *St. Francis Dam Disaster: Memories and Memorials*, was displayed at the California Oil Museum in Santa Paula. The exhibit was placed by teacher Edward Arguelles and 65 students from Santa Paula High School, with the purpose of creating a learning experience for students and a gift to the community. The exhibit included music, photographs, oral histories and memorabilia, as well as a large memorial tombstone inscribed they constructed with the names of identified victims of the disaster (Kelly 2002).

In 2008, the California Oil Museum hosted an exhibit titled *St. Francis Dam Disaster:* 80th Anniversary. The exhibit provided a full history of the disaster, from the building to the Los Angeles Aqueduct to the collapse and aftermath. Blown up vintage photographs of the disaster, engineering drawings illustrating why the dam collapsed, the Isensee panoramas, and "the world's longest map, which shows the entire course of the Los Angeles Aqueduct from Owens Valley to Los Angeles in a scale of 1"-2000," were all among the items exhibited (Orcutt 2008). Effort was made to highlight Red Cross relief efforts that took place in Santa Paula, in particular. Each of the items exhibited at the California Oil Museum are now in holdings of the Ventura County Museum (Orcutt 2014).

Isensee Panorama Images

Ventura, Saticoy, Montalvo, and other communities along the western part of the Santa Clara River Valley were impacted by the floodwaters, but loss of life is believed to be limited to homeless men said to have camped in culverts and under bridges near the outlet of the river (Nichols 2002:60). Floodwaters destroyed the state highway bridge at Montalvo,

and the one-lane bridge at Saticoy would be the only to remain standing, limiting access to the flood zone for several days. The Oxnard Plains' distance from the dam site presents its own unique circumstances for commemoration.

The Isensee panorama images on display at the Ventura County Watershed Protection District office at the Ventura County Court Complex represent the only known memorial to the disaster within the Oxnard Plain (Figure 5.30). Unsure of whether the City of Los Angeles would take full financial responsibility for the extensive destruction throughout his county, Ventura County District Attorney James Hollingsworth felt that a photographic



Figure 5.30 Bernie Isensee panorama images of the St. Francis Dam Disaster on display at the Watershed Protection District Office (Photo by author, 2013).

record of the flood damage was needed. Photographer Bernie Isensee, of Ventura, traveled throughout the flood zone with Deputy Sheriff Carl Wallace documenting the entire expanse with a series of panorama images (Isensee Panoramas 1928). The panoramas were not needed once Los Angeles agreed to pay individual claims and reimburse the county for Ventura for repairs, but they stand as a vivid testament to the damage.

Medals

At least three medals were presented in commemoration of heroic acts performed during the disaster. Thornton Edwards received a Medal of Meritorious Service from the state of California for his efforts in evacuating the low lying areas of Santa Paula the night of the flood (Kelly 2010; Figure 5.31). Nick Rivera, a teenager from Castaic, received a reward for Heroism from William S. Hart and Pastor Wolcott Evans, for heroically rescuing two siblings from the floodwaters (LAT 21 May, 1928:A1; Figure 5.32a). A gold medal was presented to Chick Chivvis, in honor of the efforts of his dog, Don, whose warning on the rural ranch saved the entire family (San Bernardino County Sun, 31 July 1930:1). On the 50th anniversary of the disaster Carolyn (Chivvis) Van Laar, who was four years old at the time of the disaster, and saved by the heroic acts of her pup, posed with the gold medal for local newspapers (VCS, 12 March, 1978:4; Figure 5.32b). Only one medal resurfaced during the course of this research, though photographs and newspaper articles discussing the ceremonies in which several existed provides sufficient information about the context in which these commemorations occurred.



Figure 5.31 (a) front and (b) back of the Medal of Meritorious Service presented to Thornton Edwards by the California Highway Patrol (Photos courtesy of Terry Foley 2014).





Figure 5.32 (a) Medal awarded to Louis Rivera for heroism and (b) Carolyn (Chivvis) Van Laar, holding the medal awarded to her family's dog (SCHVS 2014; Ventura County Star 1978)

Conceptual Commemorations: Postcards, Pamphlets, Poems and Songs

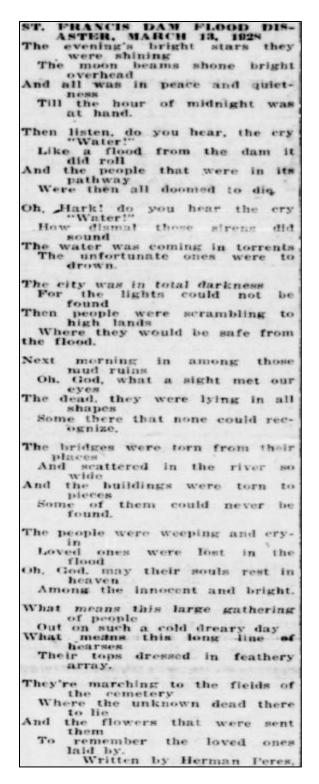
The disaster and victims were also memorialized through more ephemeral and conceptual forms of commemoration, including the sending of posting cards, the writing of pamphlets and poems, the singing of songs, and the telling of stories and legends. One religious pamphlet (e.g. tract), five songs, and eleven poems, commemorating various aspects of the disaster, were found in newspapers, journals, ephemera files, exhibits, and Online (Table 5.1). Each of these examples of commemoration helps provide insight into individual recollections that were forming in the aftermath of the catastrophe and contributing to the development of the public memory.

Table 5.1 Poems, songs, and other conceptual memorialization associated with the disaster.

Date	Author	Type	Title	
1928	Barnard	Religious	Miraculously Saved From a Flood at Santa	
		Pamphlet	Paula, Ca., Tuesday Morning March 13, 1928	
1928	Encinas	Corrido	El Corrido de la Inundacion de la Presa de San	
			Francisquito	
1928	Hutchens	Song	Breaking of the St. Francis Dam	
1928	Jones	Poem	A Doll on a Pile of Debris	
1928	Kennedy	Poem	The Breaking of the Dam	
1928	Miller	Poem	Now Phyllis Comes no More	
1928	Perez	Poem	St. Francis Dam Flood Disaster	
1928	Renfro	Poem	The Tragedy of the St. Francis Dam	
1928	Saugus	Poem	Nellie Has Left Us	
	Community Club			
1928	Unknown	Poem	The Little Soldier	
1928	Whitehead	Poem	Dead on the Field of Honor	
1971	Lawrance	Book	The Death of the Dam: A Chapter in Southern	
		Length	CA History	
		Poem		
1979	Pinkerton	Poem	St. Francis Dam Disaster, 1928	
2001	Black	Song	St. Francis Dam Disaster	
2003	Devere &	Song	The St. Francis Dam Break	
	Williams			
2004	Nichols	Story /	Going home: A Ghost Story from the St.	
		Ghost	Francis Dam Disaster	
		Writer		
2008	Wilson & Snider	Song	Please Pass Me By	
Undated	Unknown	Poem, in	La Inundacion de California	
		Spanish		

Miraculously Saved from a Flood, published by the Free Tract Society of Los Angeles, provides the harrowing account of Pearl V. Barnard. Barnard was 49 at the time of the disaster; she lived in the low-lying district of Santa Paula. On the cover she is pictured, standing in front of the barn she was rescued from. The narrative provides a graphic description of being swept up into the floodwaters, and surviving after being inexplicably thrown onto a floating rooftop. Scripture and testimony is interwoven in her narration.

Most the poems found were written shortly after the disaster, and published in newspapers throughout the flood zone. Herman Perez, of Santa Paula, shared his poem *The St. Francis Flood Disaster* in the Santa Paula Chronicle newspaper shortly after the disaster; he describes the peacefulness of the valley and unforeseen nature of the impending calamity, as well as the aftermath and state of mourning the community was in (Figure 5.33a). Tad Jones, a worker that came from Van Nuys to help with cleanup efforts wrote a poem, *A Doll on a Pile of Debris*, on March 21, 1928; it was published on March 29th in the Fillmore American (Figure 5.33b).



A DOLL ON A PILE OF DEBRIS Up in the valley by Bardsdale, Lodged high in an orange tree, Saw something that tugged at my heartstrings, A doll on a pile of debris. We'd taken out bodies of humans, Rigid and stark and cold, That could not be measured or quitted By a miserly pittance of gold. Men can't go on living forever. And grim horror never clutched me "Til I found in a mass of wreckage A doll on a pile of debris. Then I pictured a raging torrent Of carnage words never might tell. Saw God's creatures mangled and broken In a roaring maelstrom of Hell. But somewhere back up that canyon Was the picture that struck down deep, A sawdust doll's tiny playmate, Battered to death in its sleep. Then reverently I replaced it Back in the selfsame spot, Reminding me of the babies Back home that I'd most forgot. Is it not an offense to the Maker Who keeps this proud land of the free, That we call this an act of His doing, With a doll on a pile of debris.

-"TAD" JONES

(a) (b)

Figure 5.33 (a) The St. Francis Dam Flood Disaster and (b) A Doll on a Pile of Debris, two poems published in local newspapers just after the disaster (SPC, 02 April 1928:3; FA, 29 March 1928:6).

Several songs and corridos were found to have been written about the disaster. One song was written by Ed Rice and recorded in Chicago, in April 1928; the recording is available Online (Nichols 2008). *The Breaking of the St. Francis Dam* is sung in a deep folk tone. Rice was not from the flood zone, but a folk singer that often wrote about disasters. These lyrics were transcribed from a recording of a record:

Way out in the Santa Clara Valley 'Neath the stars in the far western sky There hundreds of people lay sleeping Who knew not that soon they must die

Was way out in old California About 12 o'clock in the night That sound of the rushing of water Filled hundreds of people with fright

There fathers and mothers and children Who once were so happy and free Who perished that night in the struggle As the waters drove on to the sea

The valley lay quiet and peaceful 'Neath the stars on that last fatal night But the people who lived to remember Can never forget that sad sight

Now the beautiful Santa Clara Valley As fair as the garden of God Behind the dark rushing of water Was buried deep under the sod?

It was 12 billion gallons of water Charging on like a battering ram That seemed on the meetin' of slaughter From the breaking of the St. Francis Dam

There's many that are in mourning
For loved ones whose death was too slow
To lead them to safety that morning
When the waters did flow

We cry for the heroes now buried

In the valley beneath the dark sky But still many heroes are living Who merit the blessings of God

In the middle of the Santa Clara Valley Where anguish and terror were spread A pillar of stone now is standing To mark out the place of the dead.

Another song, *Pass Me By* was written by local residents Mary Z. Wilson and Merlin Snider in commemoration of the 80th anniversary of the disaster.

Sheet music, lyrics, and a recording of a Spanish corrido, *El Corrido de la Inundacion de la Presa de San Francisquito*, written by Sr. Juan Encinas, were found in folklore archives at CSUN (Lomax-Hawes 1974) Encinas had lived in the Santa Clara Valley on a family ranch near Piru since 1891; he wrote the corrido as a means by which to communicate to his ill sister the extent of the loss, including the death of her children's godfather. The verses of the corrido make reference to several families lost, including the Alvarez and Rivera families of Castaic, and the Ruiz family of Santa Francisquito Canyon (Figure 5.34).

Memorial Highway

The Santa Paula Historical Society also led an effort to have Highway 126 renamed in memory of the catastrophe's victims and survivors. As the highway follows the path of the floodwaters, it was seen as an ideal way of recognizing and remembering the disaster.

Residents who lived through the flood spoke out in favor of the name change at city council meetings, though the issue was later stuck down because the freeway had been named the Korean War Veterans Memorial Highway just a few years before (Eastlake 2000).

- Señores, tengan presente presente por l'occasión, que el año mil novecientos vientiocho fué esta grande inundación.
- Toda' la gente dormidas tranquilas y muy ufana', cuando se los llevó el agua se los llevó en la mañana.
- Esta familia los Ruizes vivía en companía de las mujeres que había no quedó más de la María.
- El "Maiqui" le dice al "Jenri":
 -¡Ah, que suerte nos ha tocado!
 que el resto de la familia
 en el río se ha' ido 'ogado.
- Esa familia los Joles lloran y sembrán porque en la sesión de Castequi se les 'ogó Don José.
- Cuando Don José recordó ya recordó en las corrientes con todo su familia y en compania de su gente.
- Vuela, vuela, palomita, con tus alitas ligeras a ver que les ha pasado y esa familia Rivera.
- De la familia Rivera no más tres hijos se salvaron y el resto de la familia todos en l'agua quedaron.
- Una niñita llorando junto a su mama agarrada, lloraba con amargo llanto que se iba a morir 'ogada.
- Ya con está me despido por ser el ultim' ocasión ya les canté a mis amigos parte de la indundeción [sic].
- Este no es todo el corrido de lo que les estoy cantando; este es no más una parte de lo que paso en el río.

- Gentlemen, bear in mind, Mindful of the occasion, That (in) the year nineteen hundred and twenty-eight There was this great flood.
- All the people were asleep Tranquil and very content When the water carried them away, Carried them away in the morning.
- This family, the Ruizes, Lived (together) in company; Of the women that were there No one was left but Maria.
- Mike says to Henry
 "Oh, how luck has played us
 That the rest of the family
 In the river have drowned."
- That family, the Joles, Cry and scatter, because In the region of the Castaic He was drowned, Don José.
- When Don José came to
 He was recovered in the currents
 With all his family
 And in the company of his people.
- Fly, fly, little dove, With your wings so light, To see what has happened To that family, the Riveras.
- Of the Rivera family
 Only three sons were saved
 And the rest of the family
 All remained in the water.
- A little girl, weeping,
 Holding on close to her mother,
 Was crying with bitter tears
 That she was going to die by drowning.
- Now with this I take my leave, Being the final occasion, Now I have sung to my friends (About) a part of the flood.
- This is not all the corrido
 Of that, that I am singing;
 This is only a part
 Of what happened in the river.

Figure 5.34 Lyrics and translation of the Spanish corrido, *El Corrido de la Inundacion de la Presa de San Francisquito*, written by Sr. Juan Encinas (Lomax-Hawes 1974:223-225).

Folklore

Although I visited San Francisquito Canyon several times as a child with my father, my first knowledge of the disaster was through exposure to an aspect of the folklore associated with the event. In October 2011, Dr. James Snead asked me if I had heard of a mass grave associated with the St. Francis Dam Disaster. Upon researching on findagrave.com, and then visiting Santa Paula Cemetery a few days later, I found that there was no mass grave, but a number of the interments in one section of the cemetery took place in what was described as a "mass burial" ceremony (SPC, 19 March 1928:1). There was also a story circulating which indicated victims were buried in a mass grave at Ivy Lawn Cemetery in Ventura. Office staff at the cemetery were able to shed light on the origins of the mass grave story; groundskeepers would collect old flowers from graves throughout the cemetery before mowing each week, and would place these flowers in one large pile on the unmarked graves of flood victims.

Within those that have knowledge of the disaster, there are various folk stories which are shared. One such story is that eucalyptus trees were planted along Highway 126 in honor of flood victims. A tree is said to have been planted for each casualty (Nichols 2002:85). I was unable to conclusively determine if the trees had been planted in memory of flood victims, as eucalyptus are commonly used in agricultural areas as wind breaks; however, an article referencing the planting of trees and shrubs along the south side of Santa Paula on the 3rd anniversary of the disaster was found (LAT, 14 March 1931:15). In the past 20 years Highway 126 has been widened in some sections, and many of the trees are said to have been removed.

Another legend associated with the disaster relates to a group of Navajo Indians living at the Harry Carey Trading Post, located at the base of San Francisquito Canyon on west side of the canyon road. Built in the early 1920s, and continuously in operation until it was destroyed by the floodwaters, about 40 Navajos lived and worked at the trading post making handmade baskets, rugs, and silver jewelry. One version of the legend has the Navajos leaving the ranch days before the disaster after their shaman had a premonition that the dam would fail. An alternative version of the story indicates their shaman went fishing at the reservoir, saw large cracks in the face of the dam, and predicted it would break. Regardless of the circumstances that led to the leaving the Carey ranch, they did in fact safely return to Arizona several weeks before the disaster, as reported by Olive Carey shortly after the failure.

Several ghost stories associated with the disaster were heard during the course of this research; some of these stories were passed along by dammies, while others were found through talking to residents of the flood zone and through online research. Apparitions, mists, fogs, cold spots, screams, and spectral children are reported to have been experienced at the dam site, Power Plant No. 2, Ruiz Cemetery, Six Flags Magic Mountain Theme Park, Camulos, Piru, Fillmore, Santa Paula, and Saticoy. The most common thread of all the stories are people stating that they have heard screams or seen ghosts of flood victims hanging in trees throughout San Francisquito Canyon and the Santa Clara River Valley.

Oral narratives, including those mentioned above, maintain memory of the disaster in the absence of monuments, memorials, and memorabilia. These commemorative legends are not necessarily based in fact, but serve a function. Stories related to the terror flood victims experienced or the vast extent of the loss necessitating a mass grave, as well as cultural

stereotyping of Navajos having spiritual knowledge different from European Americans, all have a symbolic value. Our emotional responses to these narratives function to memorialize the event.

CHAPTER VI

ANALYSIS

The data collected for this project provides sufficient context in which to identify and discuss relevant patterns related to memorialization and memory of the St. Francis Dam Disaster and its victims. This analysis will revisit the research questions posed in the first chapter by discussing the commemorative events that have occurred and memorials which were found to have been placed in the flood zone, following the disaster and since.

Commemoration of the disaster also will be compared with similar catastrophes: the Mill River Flood of 1874, the Johnstown Flood of 1889, and the Buffalo Creek Flood of 1972.

Research Questions Revisited

Two core questions were addressed in this research: (1) how are the victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster memorialized spatially, through state monuments, community memorials, grave markers, and memorabilia and conceptually, through songs, ballads, previously recorded stories, and other forms of folklore, and (2) what sorts of commemorative activities have taken place within the flood zone since the disaster, how have these events been materially expressed. A part of this analysis, though more atheoretical, was also the necessity to accurately determine the total number of victims, and other information, such as the community they lived in and where they were buried.

Most memorialization of the disaster was centered within Santa Clarita Valley and Santa Paula (Figure 6.1), though grave markers commemorating individuals lost in the flood can be found within cemeteries that mark the flood zone, as well as cemeteries within Los Angeles County and throughout the United States (Figure 6.2).



Figure 6.1 Map of northern Los Angeles and southern Ventura counties, with locations of monuments, memorials, and cemeteries visited within the 54-mile flood zone (Map by author, 2014).



Figure 6.2 The burial locations of St. Francis Dam disaster victims throughout the United States, mapped by cemetery (Map by author, 2014).

Memorials were most prevalently found within the area today known as the Santa Clarita Valley, where more than the 47% of the victims lived (Table 6.1). Many of the monuments and memorials placed in the Santa Clarita Valley have fallen out of use. This area has experienced explosive population growth, and with the exception of those that grew up in the area, few seem know about the disaster.

Table 6.1 Statistics about the casualties, by community.

Location	# of Victims	% of Victims	Community
			# Victims % of Total
BLP Power Plant No. 2	72	20	Santa Clarita Valley
San Francisquito Canyon	37	10	154 43%
Newhall, Saugus, and Castaic	45	11	
SCE Kemp Camp	85	24	Edison Kemp Camp
			85 24%
Piru, Fillmore, and Bardsdale	70	20	Santa Clara River Valley
Santa Paula	16	4	86 24%
Unknown (no claim)	32	9	Unknown Location
			32 9%
			357 known
			+68 unidentified
			=425 maximum victims

The dam site has been left largely unmemorialized; it could have stood as truly powerful metaphor for the loss of life associated with the disaster, and a tool which might have acted as an agent of social memory. However, it is understandable that the center "tombstone" section of the St. Francis Dam was a safety hazard and eyesore within the community. The dynamiting of the tombstone and other intact sections of the dam, in 1929, certainly had an effect on the remembering of the disaster, as this valuable mnemonic was forcibly removed from the eye, and memory, of the community.

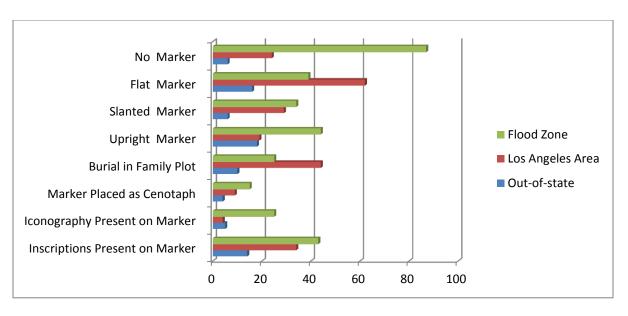
The dam failing at midnight, without warning, as well as its proximity to the Power Plant No. 2 community and the narrowness of San Francisquito Canyon all created circumstances which resulted in significant loss of life; the highest loss of life was in the Newhall area, which included the Power Plant No. 2 community, the residents in San Francisquito Canyon, and individuals lost due west of Newhall on ranches along the Santa Clara River in Saugus and Castaic Junction. The victims lost from this community were commemorated through burial services and grave markers, monuments erected by community members, and through more ephemeral and conceptual memorials that were placed or presented by local community clubs. Victims from the Santa Clarita Valley were buried in Ruiz Cemetery, as well as Oakwood Cemetery in Chatsworth, two of the closest burial grounds in the area. About two months after the disaster, William S. Hart placed a community memorial at Ruiz Cemetery, at an event that was attended by hundreds of local residents of San Francisquito Canyon, Newhall, Saugus, and Castaic; at this same community ceremony he also presented young Nick Rivera with an award, for saving the lives of his two younger sisters. The Saugus Community Club placed at least two monuments, one shortly after the disaster and one on the 3rd anniversary, in 1931; the plaque from 1928 was found on the wall of a local historical society building, though the larger monument, which was described a piece of dam with close to 500 names inscribed upon it, was not located. A bell which was once used as a memorial to children lost in the flood presently hangs in the tower of a local train station, though passers-by have no knowledge of its significance.

Approximately 27% of the victims were found to have lived in the Santa Clara River Valley (Table 6.1); memorialization of victims and survivors can be found throughout Santa Paula (Figure 6.1). The communities of Piru, Fillmore, and Bardsdale, and to a greater extent

Santa Paula, all were given advance notice of the floodwaters; heroes and survivors have been memorialized near the historic train station, and unknown victims have been commemorated at Santa Paula Cemetery. The Southwest Improvement Club, an organization that sprung up in the wake of the disaster, organized memorial events at Santa Paula Cemetery and within in the community for about five years after the disaster. Victims are also memorialized at the city cemeteries in Piru and Bardsdale. A small museum exhibit currently is on display at the Fillmore Historical Museum. Several exhibits about the disaster have been held at the California Oil Museum in Santa Paula, and the Ventura County Museum retains these items so that they might be used in future exhibits.

26% of the victims were at the Southern California Edison Kemp Camp; most the men from this camp were from out of state, and were not commemorated for locally. In many cases the coroner never was able to make contact with the families of Edison men; this heavily impacted his ability to identify the unknown victims, who sit in unmarked graves at Santa Paula and Ivy Lawn cemeteries. The graves of 303 of the 306 recovered victims were documented in this research. These graves were found in six cemeteries within the flood zone, 19 cemeteries in the greater Los Angeles area, and 40 other cemeteries throughout the United States (Figure 6.2).

A complete list of casualties, and their ages, ethnicities, and burial locations, has been compiled (Appendix B). Data from information found on each grave marker has been correlated; the presence of a grave marker, different marker types (flat, upright, slanted, shared, part of a family plot), whether the marker was a cenotaph, as well as data about iconography and inscription usage was compared (Appendix C, D and E; Figure 6.3a-b).



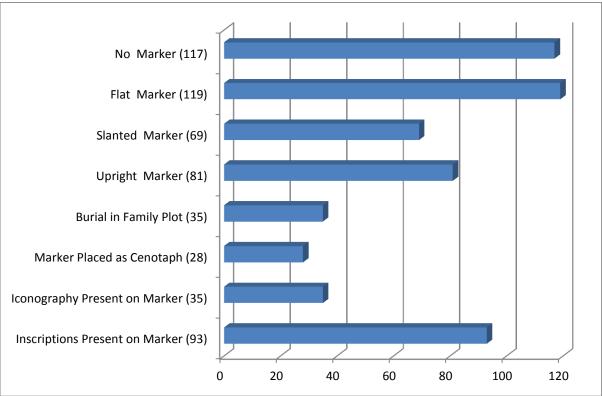


Figure 6.3 (a) Comparison of the memorialization at the burial locations of disaster victims within the flood zone, the Los Angeles area, and out-of-state, and (b) results from all the grave markers documented in this research (Charts by author, 2014).

Half of the victims were found to have been memorialized with a grave marker; 117 graves, or 35%, were found to have been left unmemorialized (Figure 6.4). Twenty-eight markers were placed as cenotaphs; eight individuals were cremated and their ashes were not interred (Figure 6.4). The highest number of unmarked graves is found within cemeteries of the flood zone; the majority of these graves belong to unidentified flood victims. Within the flood zone, victims are equally commemorated with flat, slanted, and uprights markers (Figure 6.3a). In the Greater Los Angeles area, there is a much higher prevalence of flat markers being used to mark graves (Figure 6.3a). This is most likely due to the cemeteries being of the memorial park plan era, when cemeteries began the transition to flat markers, eliminating upright memorials. Epithets were used more frequently than iconography on

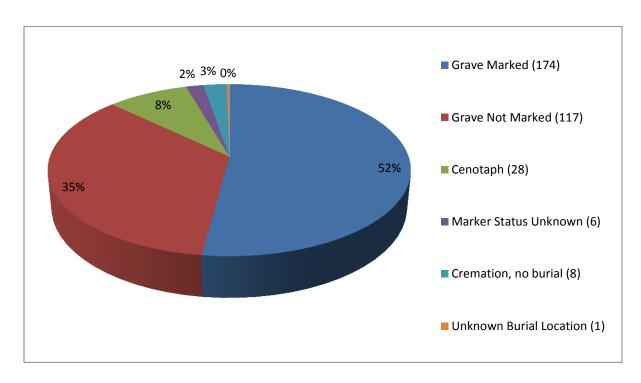


Figure 6.4 Memorialization found at the burial locations of St. Francis Dam Disaster victims (Chart by author, 2014).

graves; 43% had epithets present, and 10% of these inscriptions made reference to the individual being a victim of the disaster (Figure 6.3b).

Monuments were found to have been placed by historical societies on the anniversary of the disaster. On the 50th anniversary, the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society placed a memorial at the dam site; it lasted for only a short time. They also worked with the Angeles National Forest to have a California State Landmark Plaque placed in 1980, though it is kept behind a chain-link fence, next to a conspicuous, painted over LADWP memorial. The Santa Paula Historical Society was integral in the placement of the *Warning* monument in Santa Paula, as well as in the placing of a memorial and plaque near the unmarked graves at the city cemetery.

Objects and Afterlives

There are few monuments and memorials associated with the disaster visible within the landscape today. Some of the mnemonic devices associated with the disaster, both large and small, have exceeded the spatial and temporal scales they were originally intended to convey and have reemerged as memorabilia. These objects are kept by historical societies and dammies alike because of their association with memorable people or specific moments in time associated with the disaster. Portable relics and memorabilia include plaques, medals, awards, and other commemorative objects. Several examples include the Saugus Community Club plaque at the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society, the Isensee Panorama Photos at the Flood Control District Office, and Highway Patrolman Thornton Edwards Medal of Meritorious Service owned by Terry Foley.

Opportunities for Comparison: Mill River, Johnstown, and Buffalo Creek Floods

Relief, recovery, and restoration efforts following three other dam disasters in the United States were reviewed for comparative purposes: the Mill River Flood of 1874, the Johnstown Flood of 1889, and the Buffalo Creek Flood of 1972. The Mill River Flood was one of the first major dam disasters in the United States; 139 people were killed in the mill towns of Williamsburg and Northampton, in Western Massachusetts (Sharpe 2004). The failure of the South Fork Dam, along the Little Conemaugh River upstream of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, resulted in at least 2,209 casualties (Beale 1890). The Buffalo Creek Flood took place after the Pittston Coal Company's slurry impoundment dam failed, unleashing 132,000,000 gallons of black water waste throughout 16 small coal mining towns in Logan County, West Virginia, resulting in 125 deaths. Although this comparison is by no means comprehensive, common patterns found in the aftermath of these other disaster, as well as St. Francis Dam Disaster, have been identified.

As with the reported coverage on these three comparative cases, it appears that body recovery and management was an important aspect of the restoration process in each of these disasters. The work of coroners and morticians, hundreds of people searching the flood zone, and survivors traveling from morgue to morgue, represented physical and emotional activities characteristic following catastrophe. The need to find, identify, name, and official dispose of the dead helped family and friends fulfilled a functional need prove that the victims were really gone, and private memorialization, in the form of funerals and burials, helped initiate the healing process. The placement of monuments and grave markers within public spaces and cemeteries, inscribed the memory of the disaster and its victims to discrete placing within the landscape of the flood zone; ceremonies at which monuments were placed

were incorporating practices which allowed survivors a place in which to recollect the victims and the disaster. Now that all but a few of the survivors are alive, it seems that these monuments have fallen out of use and memory of the disaster has dissipated.

One of the most striking aspects of the St. Francis Dam Disaster, in comparison to these other cases, is that flood victims were buried in 64 cemeteries across the United States. In each of these comparative cases, research reveals flood victims were buried in one or a few cemeteries within their respective flood zones. The majority of the victims of the Johnstown Flood, for example, were interred in one cemetery, overlooking the town; 777 unknown victims were buried in one section of the cemetery, marked with a large monument (Jackson 2013:118). Similarly, the victims of the Mill River Flood in Massachusetts were buried within the communities of the Mill Valley (Sharpe 2004).

Accounting for the dead was especially necessary in this disaster, as the city of Los Angeles took responsibility for the failure, and a claims process ensued. Once the immediate need to dispose of the large number of dead was overcome, formal memorial services were held to make the event official. These services provided community members an opportunity to share grief with others, as well as a forum in which memorials were erected to commemorate the ceremonies. This set the stage for the reoccurrence of annual activities. Similar to St. Francis, no memorialization is found at the former location of the Pittston Coal Company's dam in Virginia or the Williamsburg Dam in Massachusetts. The South Fork Dam site north of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, however, is now a National Memorial, with a museum and visitors center (National Park Service 2014; Pollack 2012).

Commemorative activities held on the anniversary of the disaster allowed a forum for collective remembering, as reported on in local papers. Ceremonies were held on the 1st

through 5th anniversary dates, though they seem to have fallen off after the 5th anniversary.

Events started up again at the 50th and 75th anniversary dates. May 31, 2014 will mark the 125th anniversary of the Johnstown Flood; this provides a framework in which commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the St. Francis Dam Disaster, in 2028, in can be envisioned.

CHAPTER VII

DISCUSSION

A variety of social, cultural, economic, and political forces are involved in the complex processes of commemoration. Evaluating how and why the St. Francis Dam Disaster has been forgotten on a state and national level, but tenuously remembered within the flood-zone, allows for consideration of the diversity of commemorative processes in the construction of memory and heritage related to major catastrophes. The overarching aim of this project was to determine what the synthesized archival and archaeological data tell us in terms of social, cultural, political and economic factors impacting the remembering and forgetting of the disaster and the dead. Documenting the inscribing and incorporating practices which took place in the floods aftermath, and engaging with the public to gauge current public recollection has provided insight into what has been remembered, and why the disaster has largely been forgotten.

Conclusion

Arguments can be made as to the specifics of forgetting in the case of the St Francis

Dam Disaster. For instance, the association of the dam with the history of water resources in
the West, as well as the growth of Southern California, provides historical context in which
to understand the circumstances which contribute to why the disaster has been forgotten. One
of the primary economic and political factors influencing the forgetting of the St. Francis

Dam Disaster is its association with the California "water wars," as well as the legacy of
Mulholland. Claims were settled, land was restored, and life was returned to a sense of
normalcy within a short period of time. The fact that the dam failed the morning the Swing
Johnson Bill was to go before congress, resulted in the need to quickly resolve any issues

with the concrete gravity arch design, as well as process death, injury, person, and real property claim within residents of the two valleys. Funds received from the claims process are said to have saw many valley residents through the depression of the late 1920s and early 1930s.

An unfortunate social consequence of this seems to be that memorialization was not thought of as a factor in the city of Los Angeles' recovery and restoration efforts, though the Bureau of Power of and Light placed flowers from the San Fernando Valley on victims graves annually for several years after the disaster. It also seems that although the landscape was restored to pre-flood conditions, the loss of love ones and trauma from the experience of the flood left many wishing to forget and not want to discuss the circumstances of the night of March 12. The generation that experienced the disaster, however, did honor victims on anniversary dates, and say that for quite some time after the flood they judged time based on whether something happened before or after the dam burst.

A second argument pertaining to commemoration of the disaster and the dead is that the demographic make-up of the communities of the flood zone impacted how and where commemoration occurred. The floodwaters were indiscriminate as to taking the lives of white, Mexican, and Japanese individuals who came from varying backgrounds and circumstances. The burial of victims at Bardsdale, Piru, and Santa Paula cemeteries indicates that social inequalities existed within these communities; Mexican victims were buried in segregated sections, and Japanese victims were sent to designated burial grounds in Los Angeles and Ventura counties. English and Spanish commemoration was found, and grave markers from these communities reflect varying forms of recollection. The perceived iterant nature of the Mexican families living throughout San Francisquito Canyon and the Santa

Clara River Valley made many think that an accurate accounting of the dead was not possible, though in most cases it was found that the Mexican Blue Cross and other agencies worked together to ensure that all missing individuals were accounted for as victims. Early claims payouts with Mexican individuals indicate that inequalities did indeed exist, though many decided to seek council; later payouts are much higher, and on average, claims payouts to Mexicans were on par with that of whites (Stansell 2013).

A third argument related to key factors influencing memorialization and memory is the massive expansive of the flood zone. This landscape is still largely agricultural, with small and large heterogeneous communities spread throughout the Santa Clarita and the Santa Clara River Valley. This geography presents significant challenges with respect to effectively placing memorials that represent the remembrances of individual survivors and communities. As each community experienced different circumstances, based on their location within the flood zone, survivors experienced and wished to memorialize different aspects of the event.

Few survivors are still alive and local historical societies have taken on the responsibility of honoring their legacy, and memory of the event. Several monuments have successfully been erected since the disaster. These memorials are spatial representations which reflect shared community remembrances reached by consensus. Grave markers of flood victims have maintained the memory of the flood and its victims over the years, and function publicly as mnemonic devices for memory of the disaster and its victims. These markers perpetuate the memory of victims for descendants who continue to visit the graves of lost kin.

These three arguments are indications of the complexity in commemorative processes and the construction of memory and heritage related to major catastrophes. My data would suggest that each of these social, cultural, economic, and political factors were all were working simultaneously. Looking at the commemorative processes that have taken place over the last 86 years since the St. Francis Dam Disaster in this level of detail reveals how complicated, distinctly contingent, and diverse memorialization practices are. Empiricism provides the most beneficial strategy for seeing how these processes work.

Future Research

It is clear that although the disaster has been forgotten at the national level, there is great interest in seeing the dam site formally memorialized and having additional monuments placed throughout the 54-mile flood zone. The Santa Clarita Valley Hiking Club and the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society are currently seeking National Landmark status for the St. Francis Dam site; community members engaged in letter writing campaign in early 2014, and on July 31, 2014 House Resolution 5357 "to authorize a national memorial to commemorate those killed by the collapse of the St. Francis Dam on March 12, 1928" was introduced into Congress (Congress.gov 2014). If enacted, this legislation will most certainly go a long ways in commemorating this historic event which has forever changed the physical and cultural landscape of Southern California.

As this research continues to evolve, there has been recent interest raised as to the potential of identifying the unknown victims of the disaster. The posting of information pertaining to the victims on the findagrave.com website, as well the Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society website, has produced several descendants of flood victims. Descendants have been interested to learn of their connection to the disaster, and several have expressed

the need to find final closure by identifying family members that were lost in the flood. The records available certainly make this a realistic undertaking, and present an excellent opportunity for this research to continue.

REFERENCES CITED

Allen, Clayton M.

1929 San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2 Operators' Village Rivals Modern City. *The Intake* 4:61-65.

Allen, Walter B.

1929 St. Francis Dam Disaster: Report of Committee on Death and Personal Injuries to the Citizens' Restoration Committee. Department of Public Works, Los Angeles.

American Red Cross [ARC]

1929 Official Report of the Relief Operations of the American National Red Cross in Connection with the St. Francis Dam Disaster of March 13, 1928. File unit 494.1. National Archives, College Park, Maryland.

Ancestry.com

2014 1920 United States Federal Census. On-line database. https://www.ancestry.com, accessed March 12, 2014.

Bachrach, Eve

2013 Villain and Visionary: Why We Can't Agree on William Mulholland. *Boom* 3(3):8-10.

Baker, D.H.

1963 Route of the St. Francis Dam Flood. In *Man-Made Disaster: The Story of St. Francis Dam*. Arthur H. Clark Company, Glendale, California.

Beale, Rev. David J.

1890 Through the Johnstown Flood: By a Survivor. Edgewood Publishing Co.

Blanshan S. and E. L. Quarantelli

1981 From Dead Body to Person: the Handling of Fatal Mass Casualties in Disasters. *Victimology: An International Journal*. 6(1-4): 275-287.

Bradbury, Ray

1951 Fahrenheit 451. Simon and Schuster, New York.

Bourdieu, Pierre

1977 Outline of a Theory of Practice. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Branigan, Keith

1998 The Nearness of You: Proximity and Distance in Early Minoan Funerary Landscapes. In *Cemetery and Society in the Aegean Bronze Age*, edited by Keith Branigan, pp 13-26. Sheffield Academic Press, Sheffield.

Brundage, W. Fitzhugh

2000 Where These Memories Grow. University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.

Buttelman, Keith

2013 Map of Power Plant No. 2 Community. Personal communication, June 13, 2013.

Cannon, Aubrey

2002 Spatial Narratives of Death, Memory, and Transcendence. Theme issue, "The Space and Place of Death," Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association 11:191-199.

Chesson, Meredith S.

2001 *Social Memory, Identity, and Death: An Introduction.* Theme issue, "Social Memory, Identity, and Death: Anthropological Perspectives on Mortuary Rituals," Archeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association 10:1-10.

Chicago Daily Tribune

1928 Flood Deaths Near 1000: Wall of Water Sweeps Many California Towns. 14 March: A1. Chicago, Illinois.

Citizens Restoration Committee (Claims Records)

1928 St. Francis Dam Claims Records. Department of Public Works, Los Angeles.

1929 St. Francis Dam Claims Records. Department of Public Works, Los Angeles.

Clandos, Rosemary

2000 Snapshots from 1928 Take Personal Look at Night of Terror. *Los Angeles Times*. 17 April. Los Angeles.

Climo, Jacob and Maria G. Cattell.

2002 Social Memory and History: Anthropological Perspectives. AltaMira Press, Oxford.

Connerton, Paul

1989 How Societies Remember. Cambridge University Press, New York.

Congress.gov

2014 H.R.5357 - To Authorize A National Memorial to Commemorate Those Killed By the Collapse of the Saint Francis Dam on March 12, 1928, and for Other Purposes. Electronic document, https://beta.congress.gov/bill/113th-congress/house-bill/5357, accessed August 4, 2014.

Coroner's Jury

1928 Verdict of Coroner's Jury. In *Transcript of Testimony and Verdict of Coroner's Jury in the Inquest over Victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster*. County Coroner, Los Angeles.

Covina Argus

1928 Memorial Held For Victims of St. Francis Flood. 4 May: 1. Covina, California.

Cross, Victoria, Thu Pham, Carol Tucker, and LeVal Lund

2003 75 Years Later: Monument Pays Tribute. *The Intake* 80(1):17-19

Daroczi, Tibor-Tamas

2012 Death, Disposal and Social Memory: Towards a Definition of Funerary Landscapes. *Journal for Ancient Studies*. 3(2012):199-207.

Davis, Margaret L.

1993 Rivers in the Desert: William Mulholland and the Inventing of Los Angeles. HarperCollins Publishers, New York.

Deetz, James

1988 American Historical Archaeology: Methods and Results. *Science* 239 (4838):362-367.

Department of Homeland Security

2011 Dam Sector: Estimating Loss of Life for Dam Failure Scenarios. Department of Homeland Security, Washington D.C.

Deverell, William and Tom Sitton

2013 Forget it, Jake: Searching for the Truth in Chinatown. *Boom* 3(3):3-7.

Dickie, Walter M.

Sanitation in the St. Francis Dam Disaster. *American Journal of Public Health* 18(7):865-870.

Durkheim, Emile

1915 [1912] Elementary Forms of the Religious Life. George Allen & Uwin Ltd., London.

Dyrud, Marilyn A.

2013 The Limits of Professional Autonomy: William Mulholland and the St. Francis Dam. Electronic document,

http://www.indiana.edu/~ciec/Proceedings_2013/ETD/ETD455_Dyrud.pdf, accessed August 4, 2014.

Eastlake, Marisue

2000 Plan to Rename Highway 126 Draws Fire: Korean War Veterans Don't Want to Give up Name in Honor of Disaster Survivors, Victims. *Ventura County Star.* 3 May 2000. Ventura, California.

Ellensburg Daily Record (EDR)

1929 Wreckage of St. Francis Dam to be Dynamited. 25 April: pp. 1. Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington.

Erickson, Kai T.

1976 Everything in its Path: Destruction of Community in the Buffalo Creek Flood. Simon and Schuster, New York.

Evening Star

Hundreds Killed as Dam Collapses: Water Sweeps Down on Sleeping Families in California Valley. 13 March: A1. Washington D.C.

Eyre, Anne

2007 Remembering: Community Commemoration After Disaster. In *Handbook of Disaster Research*, edited by Havidan Rodriguez, Enrico L. Quarantelli, and Russell R. Dynes, pp. 441-455. Springer, New York.

Fentress J. and C. Wickham

1992 Social Memory. Blackwell, Oxford.

Fillmore American (FA)

- How Old Man Koffer Swept to Swept to Safety On Mattress of His Bed. 15 March: 1. Fillmore, California.
- 1928 Shot His Way Out Thru Roof of House, Saved by Sycamores. 15 March: 1. Fillmore, California.
- 1928 Beware Ambulance Chasers. 15 March: A5. Fillmore, California.
- 1928 How the Alarm Came Down Through the Santa Clara Valley 15 March: 1. Fillmore, California.
- 1928 Skeletons of Cars of Edison Employees Stand in a Row. 29 March: 1. Fillmore, California.
- 1928 Lawyers Chase Ambulance Chasers: County Bar Association and District Attorney Discrediting All Claim Grabbers. 26 April: A1. Fillmore, California.

Fillmore Herald (FH)

1928 Search Sea for Bodies Believed Carried There. 23 March: 2. Fillmore, California.

Findagrave.com

Burial Records. Electronic document, http://www.findagrave.com/, accessed March 12, 2014.

Forrest, T.

1993 Disaster Anniversary: A Social Reconstruction of Time. *Sociological Inquiry* 63(4):444-456.

Forty, Adrian and Susanne Kuchler

1999 The Art of Forgetting. Berg Publishing, Oxford, UK.

Francis, Doris, Leonie Kellaher, and Georgina Neophytou

The Cemetery: a Site for the Construction of Memory, Identity, and Ethnicity. In *Social Memory and History: Anthropological Perspectives*, edited by Maria Cattell and Jacob Climo, pp. 95-110. Altamira Press, Walnut Creek, Lanham, New York, and Oxford.

Gardett, H.B. and A. R. Arledge

1929 Reconstruction of San Francisquito No. 2 Power Plant. *Electrical West* 62(1). January 1, 1929.

Geiger, Charles W.

1928 Why the St. Francis Dam Collapsed. *Scientific American March* 1928:520-522.

Giuliano, Tara Marie.

2013 Legend of the Field Stones in Old Bethel Cemetery: Using Archaeology to Explore Social Memory. n.p.: ProQuest, UMI Dissertations Publishing.

Halbwachs, Maurice

1992 [1925] On Collective Memory. University of Chicago Press, London.

Hayes, Katherine F.

2008 Memory's Materiality. SAA Archaeological Record 8(1): 22-25.

Hallam, Elizabeth and Jenny Hockey

2001 Death, Memory, and Material Culture. Berg Publishing, Oxford, UK.

Heidegger, Martin

1962 [1927] Being and Time. Harper and Row, San Francisco.

Heraldo de Mexico

1928 Escenas de Dolor Referidas Por Los Supervivientes. 14 March: 1. Los Angeles.

Hoffman, Abraham

1992 Vision or Villainy: Origins of the Owens Valley-Los Angeles Water Controversy. Texas A&M University Press, College Station.

1998 A Decent Burial: Dealing with the Victims of the St. Francis Dam Tragedy. *Branding Iron.* 212:8-11

Holtorf, Cornelius and Howard Williams

2006 Landscapes and Memories. In *The Cambridge Companion to Historical Archaeology* edited by D. Hicks and M. Beaudry, pp. 235-254. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Hopewell, Ace

1928 Testimony offered before the Inquest of the Los Angeles County Coroner. In Transcript of Testimony and Verdict of Coroner's Jury in the Inquest over Victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster. County Coroner, Los Angeles.

Isensee, Bernie

1928 Panorama images of the St. Francis Dam Disaster. Ventura County Museum, Ventura.

Jackson, Donald C.

2013 *Pastoral and Monumental: Dams, Postcards, and the American Landscape.* University of Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh.

Jackson, Donald C. and Norris Hundley, Jr.

2004 Privilege and Responsibility: William Mulholland and the St. Francis Dam Disaster. *California History* 8(3):8-47.

Jones, Sian

Thrown Like Chaff in the Wind: Excavation, Memory and the Negotiation of Loss in the Scottish Highlands. *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 16:346-366.

Jones, Tad

1928 A Doll of a Pile of Debris. Fillmore American. 29 March:6

Kahrl, William L.

1982 Water and Power: the Conflict Over Los Angeles' Water Supply in the Owens Valley. University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles.

Kelly, Peggy

- 2014 Personal Communication. April 24, 2014
- 2010 Thornton Edwards, Hero of the St. Francis Dam Disaster. http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/peggykelly_edwards1.htm, accessed April 24, 2014.
- 2004 St. Francis Dam: Unknown Victims Recognized on Disaster Anniversary. *Santa Paula Times*. 17 March. Santa Paula, California.
- The St. Francis Dam Disaster: Memories and Memorials' Closes January 20. *Santa Paula Times*. January 2002. Santa Paula, California.

Kerber, Jordan

2006 Cross-Cultural collaboration: Native people and Archaeology in the Northeastern United States. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.

Knapp, A. Bernard and Wendy Ashmore

1999 Archaeological Landscapes: Constructed, Conceptualized, Ideational. In *Archaeologies of Landscape: Contemporary Perspectives*, edited by Wendy Ashmore and A. Bernard Knapp, pp. 1-30. Blackwell Publishers Inc., Malden and Oxford.

Kott, Dan

2014 Personal Communication. March, 2014.

Kuchler, Susanne

1999 The Place of Memory. In *The Art of Forgetting*, edited by Adrian Forty and Susanne Kuchler, pp.53-72. Berg Publishing, Oxford, UK.

La Voz de la Colonia

1928 After the Tragedy, Comes the Comedy: the People Have Transformed Themselves. 5 April:1. Ventura, California.

Lang, Jennifer

- 2010a State of California Department Parks and Recreation Archaeological Site Record: San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2 Workers Housing Historic District. Prepared by Garcia and Associates (GANDA). Submitted to Angeles National Forest, Arcadia.
- 2010b State of California Department Parks and Recreation Archaeological Site Record: San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2. Prepared by Garcia and Associates (GANDA). Submitted to Angeles National Forest, Arcadia.

Layton, Robert

Folklore and World View. In *Archaeology and Folklore*, edited by Amy Gazin-Schwartz and Cornelius Holt, pp. 24-30. Routledge Publishing, London, UK.

Licon, Julee

2014 Tracing the Human Story Through Archaeology and Oral History of the St. Francis Dam Disaster. Paper presented at the 48th Annual Meeting of the Society for California Archaeology, Visalia.

Lindstrom, Kati

2008 Landscape Image as a Mnemonic Tool in Cultural Change: the Case of Two Phantom Sceneries. In *Place and Location: Studies in Environmental Aesthetics and Semiotics*, edited by V. Sarapik, pp 227-238. Estonian Academy of Arts, Estonia.

Little, Barbara J. and Paul A. Shackel

2014 Archaeology, Heritage, and Civic Engagement: working Toward the Public Good. Left Coast Press, Walnut Creek.

Lomax Hawes, Bess

1974 El Corrido de la Inundacion de la Presa de San Francisquito: The Story of a Local Ballad. *Western Folklore* 33(3):219-230.

Los Angeles Almanac

2014 General Population by City: Los Angeles County, 1850-1900. http://www.laalmanac.com/population/po25.htm, accessed April 3, 2014

Los Angeles Board of Public Service Commissioners

1924 Twenty-Third Annual Report of the Board of Public Service Commissioners of the City of Los Angeles. Department of Public Works, Annual Report, Los Angeles.

Los Angeles County Coroner

1928 Transcript of Testimony and Verdict of Coroner's Jury in the Inquest over Victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster. County Coroner, Los Angeles.

Los Angeles Department of Water and Power (LADWP)

2014 Los Angeles Aqueduct Daily Report Interactive Map. Electronic document, http://wsoweb.ladwp.com/Aqueduct/operations/, accessed January 7, 2014.

Los Angeles Department of Water and Power Newsroom

- 2013 Los Angeles Mayor and Contemporary and Historic Notables Join Reenactment of Historic Event. 7 November 2013. Press release, http://www.ladwpnews.com/go/doc/1475/1953478/William-Mulholland-Presides-Over-Los-Angeles-Aqueduct-Cascades-Centennial-Celebration, accessed March 31, 2014
- 2013 LADWP Officials Mark the Start of Construction of the Los Angeles Aqueduct Centennial Garden. 12 August 2013. Press release, http://www.ladwpnews.com/go/doc/1475/1874702/, accessed March 31, 2014

Los Angeles Public Library (LAPL)

2014 Los Angeles Department of Water and Power Photo Archive. Electronic document, http://www.lapl.org/collections-resources/visual-collections/department-water-power-photo-archive, accessed March 15, 2014

Los Angeles Times (LAT)

- 1905 Titanic Project to Give City a River. 29 July:1. Los Angeles.
- 1924 The Aqueduct Crisis. 18 Nov 1924:A4. Los Angeles.
- 1928 Relatives Seek to Identify Dead. 14 March:1. Los Angeles.
- 1928 Wastes Scarred by Fearful hand of Death Stretch under Leaden Skies in Land of Misery. 14 March:6. Los Angeles.
- 1928 As to Responsibility: Mayor and City Attorney Say Los Angeles Will Face Dam Situation in Broad, Helpful Way. 15 March: 3. Los Angele.
- 1928 Official Lists of Dead and Missing Given. 15 March: 1. Los Angeles.

- 1928 Scores Who Fled Raging Dam Flood Return and List of Missing May Be Decreased. 15 March:1. Los Angeles.
- 1928 Four Agencies Inquiring into Disaster at St. Francis Dam: Deaths Reach Total of 243 as Final Hunt for Missing Continues. 17 March 1928:1. Los Angeles.
- 1928 Missing Edison Flyers Found, One Dead and Other Hurt: Pair Fall in Mountains. 17 March 1928:3. Los Angeles.
- 1928 Survivors Attend Rites for Flood Victims: Eight of One Family Laid into Grave. 19 March 1928:2. Los Angeles.
- 1928 Tablet to Flood Dead Unveiled: Unidentified Victims of Dam Break Remembered; Boy Hero Given Medal. 21 May:A1.
- 1928 Boy Killed in Plunge from Remnant of St. Francis Dam. 28 May: A1. Los Angeles
- 1929 Santa Paulans Bow in Memory. 13 March: A2. Los Angeles.
- 1929 St. Francis Dam Ruins Blown Up. 11 May:A1. Los Angeles.
- 1931 Anniversary of St. Francis Dam Flood Observed. 14 May:15. Los Angeles.

Martinez, Efren

Archaeology of the Restoration Camps Associated with the St. Francis Dam Disaster. Paper presented at the 48th Annual Meeting of the Society for California Archaeology, Visalia.

Matson, Robert

1976 William Mulholland: A Forgotten Forefather. University of the Pacific, Stockton, California.

McBane, Margo

1995 The Role of Gender in Citrus Employment: A Case Study of Recruitment, Labor, and Housing Patterns at the Limoneira Company, 1893 to 1940. *California History* 74(1): 68-81.

Metabolic Studio

2014 *100 Mules Walking the Los Angeles Aqueduct*. Electronic document, http://anothercityispossible.com/home.html, accessed March 31, 2014

Miller, William H.

1928 When Phyllis Comes No More. *Fillmore American* 22 March: A6. Fillmore, California.

Mills, Barbara J. and William H. Walker

2008 Introduction: Memory, Materiality, and Depositional Practices . In *Memory Work:* Archaeologies of Material Practices, edited by Barbara J. Mills and William H. Walker, pp 3-25. SAR Press, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Misztal, Barbara A.

2003 Theories of Social Remembering. Open University Press, Maidenhead, UK.

Mulholland, Catherine

- 1995 William Mulholland and the St. Francis Dam. In *The St. Francis Dam Disaster Revisited*, edited by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr., pp. 111-137. Ventura County Museum of History and Art, Ventura.
- 2000 William Mulholland and the Rise of Los Angeles. University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles.

Mulholland, William

1928 Testimony offered before the Inquest of the Los Angeles County Coroner. In Transcript of Testimony and Verdict of Coroner's Jury in the Inquest over Victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster. County Coroner, Los Angeles.

Murphy, Arnold L.

1979 A Comprehensive Story of Ventura County, California. M and N Printing, Oxnard, California

Nadeau, Remi A.

1997 The Water Seekers. Crest Publishers, Santa Barbara.

National Park Service

Johnstown Flood National Memorial. Electronic document, http://www.nps.gov/jofl/index.htm, accessed April 26, 2014.

Natzmer, Cheryl

2002 Remembering and Forgetting: Creative Expression and Reconciliation in Post-Pinochet Chile. In *Social Memory and History: Anthropological Perspectives*, edited by Maria Cattell and Jacob Climo, pp. 161-179. Altamira Press, Walnut Creek, Lanham, New York, and Oxford.

Newhall, Ruth W.

1958 *The Newhall Ranch: The Story of the Newhall Land and Farming Company.* Huntington Library, San Marino.

Newhall Signal

1929 Dam to Be Destroyed. 11 April: 1. Newhall, California.

1978 Historic Moment at Scene of Dam Tragedy. 24 May. Newhall, California.

New York Times

1928 274 Perish, 700 Missing, in Torrent Loosed by Bursting California Dam; Flood Engulfs Victims as they Sleep. 14 March: A1. New York, New York.

Nichols, John

- 2002 St. Francis Dam Disaster. Arcadia Publishing, Charleston.
- 2003 *The Spirit of Heroism*. Speech presented at the Warning Memorial Dedication, Santa Paula.
- 2008 The Breaking of the St. Francis Dam. Audio recording. http://sespe.files.wordpress.com/2008/06/st-francis-dam.mp3, accessed, April 26, 2014.

Nilsson, Elena and Melinda Button

2011 Cultural Resources Monitoring and Evaluation Report for the San Francisquito Power Plant No. 2 Tailings Remediation Project, Los Angeles County, California. Prepared by URS. Submitted to Los Angeles Department of Water and Power, Los Angeles.

Nora, Pierra

2011 Foreward. In *Cultures and Globalization: Heritage, Memory and Identity*, edited by Helmut K. Anheier, Yudhishthir Raj Isar and Dacia Viejo-Rose, pp. ix-xi. Sage Publications, Thousand Oaks.

Oliver-Smith, Anthony

2006 Communities After Catastrophe: Reconstructing the Material, Reconstituting the Social. In *Community Building in the Twenty-First Century*, edited by Stanley E. Hyland, pp. 45-70. School of American Research, Santa Fe.

Oliver-Smith, Anthony and Hoffman, Susanna

2002 Catastrophe and Culture: The Anthropology of Disaster. School of American Research, Michigan.

Ollick, Jefferey K, and Joyce Robbins

1998 Social Memory Studies: From Collective Memory to the Historical Sociology of Mnemonic Practices. *Annual Review of Sociology* 24: 105-140.

Orcutt, Jeanne

- 2014 Personal communication. April 11, 2014.
- 2008 New Exhibit at the California Oil Museum: St. Francis Dam Disaster, 80th Anniversary. California Oil Museum, Press Release. March 2008. Santa Paula, California.

Orser, Charles E.

2010 Twenty-First-Century Historical Archaeology. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 18:111-150.

Ostrom, Vincent

1953 Water and Politics: A Study of Water Policies and Administration in the Development of Los Angeles. The Haynes Foundation, Los Angeles, California.

Outland, Charles

2002 *Man-Made Disaster: The Story of St. Francis Dam.* Arthur H. Clark Company, Spokane, Washington.

Oxnard Daily Courier [ODC]

1925 County Interests to Stop Diversion of Water from Santa Clara River; Big Dam Underway. 28 September 1925:1. Oxnard, California.

Pan American Health Organization (PAHO)

2004 *Management of Dead Bodies in Disaster Situations*. Pan American Health Organization, Washington DC.

Parkes, Colin M.

1972 Bereavement: Studies of Grief in Adult Life. Tavistock, London.

Parsons, T.

1971 Belief, Unbelief, and Disbelief. In *The culture of Unbelief*, edited by R. Caparale & A. Grumelli. University of California Press, Berkeley, California.

Perez, Herman

1928 The St. Francis Dam Flood Disaster. Santa Paula Chronicle. 2 April:3.

Petroski, Henry

2003 Engineering: the St. Francis Dam. *American Scientist* 91(2):114-18

Pollack, Alan

2012 St. Francis and Johnstown: Disasters in Comparison. *The Heritage Junction Dispatch* 38(6):1-3.

Porter, Elmer

1928 *Telegraph to City Attorney Jess Stephens*. St. Francis Dam Claims Records, City of Los Angeles.

Raj Isar, Yudhishthir, Dacia Viejo-Rose and Helmut K. Anehier.

2011 Introduction. In *Cultures and Globalization: Heritage, Memory and Identity*, edited by Helmut K. Anheier, Yudhishthir Raj Isar and Dacia Viejo-Rose, pp. ix-xi. Sage Publications, Thousand Oaks, California.

Ratcliff, Marianne

1998 Remembering a Disaster: Museum Commemorates a Night of Terror and Heroism. *Ventura County Star-Free Press.* 13 February 1998. Ventura, California.

Ray, Don

2014. Personal communication. April 23, 2014.

Reardon, Oliver

1928 Record of Violent Deaths. Ventura County Coroner, Ventura, California.

Reynolds, Robert and Charlotte Eyerman

2013 *Just Add Water: Artwork Inspired by the Los Angeles Aqueduct*. Education and Exhibits, Natural History Museum:1-27. Los Angeles, California.

Rippens, Paul H.

2003 Saint Francis Dam: a Guide to the Los Angeles Aqueduct and the Site of the Ill-fated St. Francis Dam. Copy-Rite Press, Alhambra, California.

Rock, Frank

2014 Personal Communication. March, 2014.

Rogers, J. David

- 1995 A Man, a Dam and a Disaster: Mulholland and the St. Francis Dam. In *The St. Francis Dam Disaster Revisited*, edited by Doyce B. Nunis, Jr., pp. 1-109. Ventura County Museum of History and Art, Ventura.
- 2003 Reassessment of the St. Francis Dam Failure. Electronic document, http://web.mst.edu/~rogersda/st_francis_dam/reassessment_of_st_francis_dam_failur e.pdf, accessed March 10, 2014.
- 2006 Lessons Learned from the St. Francis Dam Failure. *Geo-Strata* 6(2):14-17.
- 2007a The 1928 St. Francis Dam Failure and Its Impact on American Civil Engineering. Electronic document, http://web.mst.edu/~rogersda/st_francis_dam/St-Francis-Damfor-ASCE-Press.pdf, accessed April 8, 2014.
- 2007b Impacts of the 1928 St. Francis Dam Disaster Failure on Geology, Civil Engineering, and America. Electronic document, http://web.mst.edu/~rogersda/st_francis_dam/Impacts%20of%20St.%20Francis%20D am%20Failure-compressed.pdf, accessed April 8, 2014.

Rowlands, Michael

1999 Remembering to Forget: Sublimation as Sacrifice in War Memorials. In *The Art of Forgetting*, edited by Adrian Forty and Susanne Kuchler, pp.129-145. Berg Publishing, Oxford, UK.

St. Francis Dam Archaeology

Facebook Page. Electronic document, https://www.facebook.com/groups/635720969787286/, accessed March 12, 2014.

San Bernardino County Sun

1930 Dog Hero Gets Decoration as Crowds Cheer. 31 March:1. San Bernardino, California.

Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society

- 2014 *Diseno Map of Rancho San Francisco, circa 1843*. Electronic document, http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/jj2003a.htm, accessed January 7, 2014.
- 2014 Louis Rivera Honored for Heroism, 1928. Photograph, http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/jj2003a.htm, accessed July 13, 2014. Santa Paula Chronicle (SPC)
- 1928 C.C. Teague Heads Local Committee on Relief. 14 March: A1. Santa Paula, California.
- Santa Paulans Pay Last Respects to Victims of Flood at Union Services: Fourteen Bodies are Laid to Final Rest in Cemetery Here Today. 19 March:1. Santa Paula, California.
- 1928 Newhall Flood Victims to Be Buried Sunday. 24 March:
- 1933 Today Fifth Anniversary of Flood Which Took 500 Lives in County. 13 March: A1. Santa Paula, California.

Santa Paula Review (SPR)

- 1928 List of Known Dead Found in Ventura County, Together with Numbers of Unidentified. 22 March:1. Santa Paula, California
- 1928 Santa Paula in Mourning for Her Dead. 22 March: 1. Santa Paula, California.

Santa Paula Times

2004 St. Francis Dam: Unknown Victims Recognized on Disaster Anniversary. 17 March.

Shackel, Paul A.

- 2001 Public Memory and the Search for Power in American Historical Archaeology. *American Anthropologist* 103(3):655-670.
- 2003 Archaeology, Memory, and Landscapes of Conflict. *Historical Archaeology* 37(3):3-13.
- 2011 New Philadelphia: An Archaeology of Race in the Heartland. University of California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles

Sharpe, Elizabeth M

In the Shadow of the Dam: The Aftermath of the Mill River Flood of 1874. Free Press, New York.

Snead, James E.

2014 Landscapes of the Water Wars: Pipelines, Dams, and Disasters in Southern California. Paper presented at the 48th Annual Meeting of the Society for California Archaeology, Visalia.

Spokesman Review

1928 Funeral Pyres to Dot Valley. 20 March: 1. Spokane, Washington.

Stansell, Ann C.

- 2014 Victims of the St. Francis Dam Disaster. Electronic document, http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=vcsr&GSvcid=276635, accessed April 26, 2014.
- 2013 Insulting the Dead or Coping with Loss: Evidence of Inequality in the Wake of the St. Francis Dam Disaster of 1928. Poster presented at the 47th Annual Meeting of the Society for California Archaeology, Berkeley.

Stewart, William R.

1908 A Desert City's Far Reach for Water. In *The World's Work: A History of Our Time*. Doubleday, New York. Pp 9538-9540.

Stone, Mitch and Judith Triem

2004 Draft National Register of Historic Places Registration Form, St. Francis Dam California State Landmark No. 919. San Buenaventura Research Associates, Santa Paula, California.

Stritch, Deirdre

2006 Archaeological Tourism: A Signpost to National Identity. In *Images, Representations, and Heritage: Moving Beyond Modern Approaches to Archaeology*, edited by Ian Russell, pp. 43-60. Springer, New York.

Sub-committee on Death and Disability Claims

1929 St. Francis Dam Disaster: Report of Committee on Death and Demand Inquires to the Citizen's Restoration Committee. Death and Injury Committee, Los Angeles.

Teague, Charles C.

1944 Fifty Years a Rancher: The Recollections of Half a Century Devoted to the Citrus and Walnut Industries of California and to Furthering the Cooperative Movement in Agriculture. Anderson and Ritchie Printers, Los Angeles.

Teski, Marea C. and Jacob J. Climo

1995 Introduction. In *The Labyrinth of Memory: Ethnographic Journeys*, edited by Marea C. Teski and Jacob J. Climo, pp. 1-10. Bergin and Garvey, Westport, CT.

The Intake

1928 Roll of the Identified and Missing. 5(4):3. Los Angeles.

1828 In Memoriam: Decoration Day. 5(7):14. Los Angeles.

The Transmitter

1928 The St. Francis Dam Disaster. May:46. Los Angeles.

Thelen, David

1989 Memory and American History. *Journal of American History* 75(4):1117-1129.

Thomas, Julian

1996 Time, Culture, and Identity: An Interpretive Archaeology. Routledge, New York.

Trouillot, Michel-Rolph

1995 Silencing the Past: Power and Production of History. Beacon Press, Boston.

Ulin, David L.

There it is. Take it: Mulholland Gave L.A. Water and a Motto to Live By. *Boom* 3(3):28-37.

Ullberg, Susann

2010 Disaster Memoryscapes: How Social Relations Shape Community Remembering of Catastrophe. *Anthropology News* 51:12-15.

Van Dyke, Ruth M. and Susan E. Alcock

Archaeologies of Memory: An Introduction. In *Archaeologies of Memory*, edited by Ruth Van Dyke and Susan Alcock, pp. 1-13. Blackwell Publishing, Oxford.

Ventura County Star [VCS]

1978 Dam Flood Carried Victims into Ocean, 12 March: 4. Ventura.

1998 Dam Break: Heroes and Survivors. 6 March: C1. Ventura.

2000 Photographic Team Documented 1928 Dam Disaster. 25 June:1. Ventura.

Walton, John

1993 *Western Times and Water Wars: State, Culture, and Rebellion in California.* University of California Press, Berkeley.

Wantz, Melissa

1996 A Place for All Time: the History of Ivy Lawn Memorial Park 1917-1996. Ventura County Historical Society Quarterly 41(2):1-56.

Water and Power Associates

2014 Zanja Madre – LA's Original Aqueduct. Electronic document, http://waterandpower.org/museum/Zanja%20Madre%20%28Original%20LA%20Aq ueduct%29.html, accessed January 7, 2014.

Western Construction News III

1928 California State Highway Forces Meet Emergency Following Dam Disaster. 28 April 1928: 278.

White, Leslie T.

1936 *Me, Detective*. Harcourt, Brace and Company, New York.

Wiley, A.J., George D. Louderback, F.L. Ransome, F.E. Bonner, H.T. Corey, and F. H. Fowler

1928 Report of the Commission Appointed by Governor C.C. Young to Investigate the Causes Leading to the Failure of the St. Francis Dam near Saugus, California. Sacramento, California.

Wilson, Mary Z. and Merlin Snider

2008 *Please Pass Me By.* http://www.vcreporter.com/cms/story/detail/?id=5782, accessed April 25, 2014.

Wolf. Eric

1984 Europe and the People Without History. University of California Press, Berkeley.

1990 Distinguished Lecture: Facing Power – Old Insights, New Questions. *American Anthropologist* 92: 586-596

Worden, Leon

- 1995 Prime Valencia Real Estate, \$2 an Acre. Electronic document, http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/signal/worden/lw060795.htm , accessed January 7, 2014
- 1996 Latins Invade, Conquer Western SCV. Electronic document, http://www.scvhistory.com/scvhistory/signal/worden/lw082896.htm, accessed January 7, 2014.
- 2014 Personal Communication, March, 2014.
- 2014 SCV Chronology: A Timeline of Historical Events. Electronic document, http://scvhistory.com/scvhistory/timeline.htm, accessed January 7, 2014. Santa Clarita Valley Historical Society.

Zerubavel, Eviatar

- *Social Mindscapes: An Invitation to Cognitive Sociology*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge.
- *Time Maps: Collective Memory and the Social Shape of the Past.* University of Chicago Press.

APPENDIX A

CALIFORNIA PUBLIC RECORDS ACT RECORDS REQUEST FORM



CALIFORNIA PUBLIC RECORDS ACT RECORDS REQUEST FORM

Requestor Information:
Name: James Gread and Ann Stoddwd
Organization/Affiliation: DOPT. OF ANTHVOPOLOGY, CGUN
Address: 18111 Novalhoff St. Northridge, CA 91790
Daytime Phone Number: 310 - 922 - 3433
Fax Number (if available): 818-1677 - 2873
Email Address (if available): 1500110 C540, E14
ann. Stod dard gmail. com
Request Information:
Today's Date: 4-1-12
Records Requested (Please describe in detail):
Individual Claims filts related to St. Francis dam disaster. These files have been pulled from Storage and are set aside at the Miramonte Records Contar.
du disaster These sors have here Dilled
dam ansastor. Those files have been punta
from Storage and are not assac at the
Miramonte Brooks Contor.
THENPIONIS HOPEINES OF THE
7
Dates involved in requested documentation: June - 9-pt . 2012
Record Number (e.g., provide Contract, Case, or Board Resolution number if
available):

CPRA Request Form, Version 2.0 (8/10)

The information requested, while not required, will assist in our response to your CPRA request.

APPENDIX B

LIST OF ST. FRANCIS DAM DISASTER VICTIMS

I			-			
96	First Name	Morgue Number	Age		Ethmony	Burnal Location (Cemetery, City, County, State)
Alvarado	Luz (Chavez)	Namhell 53	303	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction Southern Devide Pailmed - Castaic Innerion	Mexican	Oakwood Memorial Bark, Chatemorth, Los Angeles County, California Oakwood Memorial Bark, Chatemorth Los Angeles County, California
Alvarado	Carlos	Newhall 51	8v	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Innction	Mexican	Oakwood Memorial Park Chartworth Tos Angeles County California
Alvarado	Antonio	Newhall 72	54	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, Cantonna
Alvarado	Christomo Jr.	Missing - Claim	104	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Missing
Alvarez	Carmen (Valenzuela)	Newhall 56	34y8m	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Alvarez	Jesus	Missing - Claim	43y	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Missing
Alvarez	Ynez	Santa Paula 12	10y	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Alvarez	Ramon	Santa Paula 55	8y	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Alvarez	Julia	Filmore 12	7y	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Anderson	Clinton M.	Filmore 24	52y4m12d	Southern California Edison Co Kenny Camp	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Anderson	Keith	Missing - Claim	about 11y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Andrews	Timothy	Fillmore 19	26y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Cremated
Asher	Jessie Lloyd	Ventura 49 (Reardon)	26yl1m16d	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Unknown
Avenil	Eugene Wilberforce	Missing - Claim	19y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Barry	John "Scotty"	Fillmore 14	30y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Unavailable	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Basolo	George Mateo "Georgie"	Oxnard 8	21y4d	Bardsdale - Basolo Ranch	Italian	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Berry	Harley S.	Fillmore 58	37y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Berry	OraMae Beverly (Pratt)	Newhall 29	32ylml6d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Best	Paul J.	Missing - Claim	27y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Bianchi	Frank	Fillmore 47	33y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Italian	Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Bilyen	Enos	Santa Paula 38	43y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Bird	Solomon J.	Newhall 15	47y7m	San Francisquito Canyon - Carey Ranch	Black	Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Boardman	Grace (Rice)	Oxnard 1	44y9m10d	Fillmore	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Boardman	Florence Ellouse	Oxnard 13	7y11m27d	Filmore	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Bogue	Beryl	Missing - Claim	30y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Berwick Cemetery, Berwick, Polk County, Iowa
Bowsky	Maximilian "Max"	Newhall 41	67y6m8d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	San Gabriel Cemetery, San Gabriel, Los Angeles County, California
Bross	Basil	Missing - Claim	23y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing
Bryson	John Howard	Fillmore 26	19y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	West View Cemetery, Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee
Burnett	Frederick Arthur	Missing - Claim	43y	Santa Paula - Hardison Ranch	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Burns	Louis Martin	Newhall 64	35y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California
Burns	Lois Bessie (Wilson)	Newhall 34	31y11m20d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California
Burns	Clifford Harrison	Newhall 70	9y7m15d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California
	Напу	Missing - Claim	33y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing
Burns	Leora	Fillmore 03	31y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	Unavailable	Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California
Burns	Beverly	Missing - Claim	2yem	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing
Burns	Maynard	Missing - Claim	4y 0m	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	Amencan	Missing
Cappello	Antonio Tony	Oshara 10	ooy	Bardsdale - Basolo Kanch	Unavailable	INY LAWB Cemetery, ventura, ventura County, Camforma
Camillo	Maria DeJesus S.	Fillmore 43	32yl lm27d	Filmore - Cummings Ranch	Mexican	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Camillo	Isavel	Missing - Claim	lyóm	Filmore - Cummings Ranch	Mexican	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Carrillo	Anadom D. Thomas	Mussing - Claim	7m7m2004	Cultures Cummings Sanch	Mexican	Dandadala Cametran Dandadala Vantura County, Camorina
Camillo		Ventura 19 (Neardon)	Sy/micou	Filmore - Cummings Ranch	Marican	Bardedele Cemerary, Bardedele Venture County, Camorina Bardedele Camerary Bardedele Venture County Celifornie
Camillo	Jose D	Missing - Claim	13v	Fillmore - Cummings Ranch	Mexican	Bardsdale Cemetery Bardsdale Ventura County California
Camillo	Matilde E.	Santa Paula 07	111	Filmore - Cummings Ranch	Mexican	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Camillo	Senona	Filmore 38	74	Fillmore - Cummings Ranch	Mexican	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Сепла	Hipolito	Santa Paula 51	46y	Bardsdale - Cerna Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Сепла	Florencia Q.	Missing - Claim	about 48y	Bardsdale - Cerna Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
	Phillip	Santa Paula 46	15yl lm	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Mexican	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Chesney	A. V. 'Bert"	Santa Paula 03	50y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Unavailable	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Coe	Homer C.	Newhall 54	27ylm3d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Coe	Nora F. (Hanson)	Fillmore 02	21y10m17d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Coe	Kenneth H.	Newhall 9	2y8m13d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Cotter	Cintha Ellen (Bailey)	Fillmore 44	99yl Im20d		American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Coleban	Walter J.	Missing No Claim	short 38v	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp San Franciscovito Cannon - near Domer Dlant 2	Amencan	Union Cemetery, Bakersheld, Kern County, California Miscing
Ī		THE PARTY OF THE P	accum 20)		Omeraneous	Smeans

Last Name	First Name	Morgue Number	Age	Employer - Place of Residence	Ethnicity	Burial Location (Cemetery, City, County, State)
Cortez	Ancension	died a few days later	60y	Santa Paula - Oak Street	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Cosper	Marvin	Newhall 3	23y	Saugus - Burnett Ranch	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Cosper	Purl	Missing - Claim	20y	Saugus - Burnett Ranch	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Costamagna	Matteo	Santa Paula 01	36y	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Italian	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Cowden	Earl	Mootpark 9	32y6m13d	Bardsdale - Culbertson Ranch	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Cowden	Corinne "Carrie" (Gains)	Ventura 22	29y8mld	Bardsdale - Culbertson Ranch	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Cowden	Alice May	Oxnard 12	11y8m19d	Bardsdale - Culbertson Ranch	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Cowden	Marguente	Oxnard 7	9y2m12d	Bardsdale - Culbertson Ranch	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Cowden	William Dee	Filmore 40	7y8m13d	Bardsdale - Culbertson Ranch	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Cowden	Betty Lou	Missing - Claim	7m	Bardsdale - Culbertson Ranch	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Crosmo	Ellen (Hunick)	Newhall 55	55y7m	San Francisquito Canyon - Hunick Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Crumley	Edward Marion	Santa Paula 17	50ylml6d	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Mountain View Cemetery, Farmington, Whitman County, Washington
Crump	Allen C.	Missing - Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Cummings	Gordon E.	Moorpark 8	40y2m17d	Bardsdale	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Cummings	Mavis	Moorpark 3	8y4m8d	Bardsdale	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Curtis	Lyman W.	Newhall 28	35y7m22d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Curtis	Marjorie Anna	Newhall 71	5yllm9d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Curtis	Mazie Kathleen	Newhall 14	4y7m10d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Danfifer	Willis Wayne	Missing - Claim	38000000000	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
DeCosta	J.A.	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
DeShields	Richard Battle	Ventura 7 (Reardon)	48y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Doty	Oscar Jim	Fillmore 27	27vl lm4d	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Home of Peace Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare County, California
Duke	Van Wallace	Santa Paula 37	18v	Southern California Edison Co Kenny Camp	American	Hollywood Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Dyment	Ray Alexander	Santa Paula 15	28v	Southern California Edison Co Kenno Camp	American	Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire
Eilers	Julius	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Eliason	Clarence E	Santa Paula 50	24v	Southern California Edison Co Kenno Canno	American	Lodi Cemetery. Lodi. San Josonin County. California
Elliott	Maurice R.	Filmore 51	25v	Southern California Edison Co Kenno Canno	American	Freedom Cemetery, Saltillo, Washington County, Indiana
Ely	Aaron Jack	Missing - Claim	36v	BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Elv	Margaret (Coleman)	Newhall 33	30v7m15d	BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park: Chatsworth Los Angeles County. California
Ely	Jack Martin "Jackie"	Filmore 59	8vlm26d	BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Ely	Roy Donald	Missing - Claim	34	BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Erratchuo	Rosarita (Ruiz)	Newhall 25	32y	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Mexican	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Еплатсию	Roland T.	Newhall 16	14m/2m8d	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Mexican	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Ewing	Appia J. (Utterback)	Newhall 69	62y10m13d	Newhall - Kleiman Ranch	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Figueroa	Senora	Missing - No Claim	100 Contract	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Florez	Lorenzo	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Forrester	Mrs	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Frame	Leslie J.	Ventura 27 (Reardon)	24y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Frame	John Harold	Missing - Claim	25y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Frame	Vетоп C	Ventura 64 (Reardon)	36y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Porterville Cemetery, Porterville, Tulare County, California
Frazer	Eugene M.	Newhall 34	37y5ml7d	San Francisquito Canyon - Frazer Ranch	American	Roosevelt Memoral Park, Gardena, Los Angeles County, California
Frazer	Mmme (McCall)	Santa Paula 30	35y	San Francisquito Canyon - Frazer Kanch	American	Kooseveir Memoral Park, Gardena, Los Angeles County, California
Frazer	Melvin E.	Ventura 2 (Reardon)	11y11m4d	San Francisquito Cauyon - Frazer Ranch	American	Roosevelt Memoral Park, Gardena, Los Angeles County, California
Frazier	J.A.	Missing - Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Garcia	Louis	Newhall 1	26y8m21d	San Francisquito Canyon - Rogers Ranch	Mexican	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Garcia	Frances	Newhall 24	2y4m	San Francisquito Canyon - Rogers Ranch	Mexican	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Garcia	Angel	Missing - Claim	Im	San Francisquito Canyon - Rogers Ranch	Mexican	Missing
Garcia	Harry A.	Newhall 40	25y10m1a	San Francisquito Canyon - Rogers Ranch	Mexican	Cakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Garcia	Elizabeth "Tootsie" (Rivera)	Newhall 32	18y	San Francisquito Canyon - Rogers Ranch	Mexican	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Garcia	Eddie	Missing - Claim	30y	San Francisquito Canyon - Rogers Ranch	Mexican	Missing
George	William Kandolph "Willie"	Ventura 2 (B & M)	23y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Amencan	George West Cemetery, George West, Live Oak County, Texas
Glenn	Charles H.	Missing - Claim	34y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Chartiers Cemetery, Camegie, Allegheny County, Penusylvania
Conera	Joseph F.	Missing - Citim	23)	Southern Carriorina Edison Co Nemp Carrio	American	Simsim
Goldman	John Earl Tulian It	Missing - Claim	38y	Southern California Edison Co Nemp Camp San Francisconito Canton - Cabin on Puis Pench	American	Missing
Common	Junion, 21.	Missing - Sugar	6	Sen right Square conject - covar on these consess	Address	Smeaner

		200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	5000	200 000 000 000 000	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	
Last Name	First Name	Morgue Number	Age	Employer - Place of Residence	Ethnicity	Burial Location (Cemetery, City, County, State)
Cottardi	Frasceca/Frances (Abalos)	Santa Paula 72 Ownard 5	38y 14v5m4d	Piru - Newhall Ranch Dim - Newhall Pench	Mexican	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California Dira Cametery, Dira Ventura County, California
	Toe Ir	Oxnand 9	11v7m20d	Pin - Newhall Ranch	Italian	Pin Cemetery Pin, Ventus Comb, California
2000	Richard	Filmore 39	9v7m19d	Piri - Newhall Ranch	Italian	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Gottardi	Pauline	Ventura 33 (Reardon)	7v8d	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Italian	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Gottardi	Lenore	Missing - Claim	4y	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Italian	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Grantham	Seth Drew	Santa Paula 25	27y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Live Oak Cemetery, Mourovia, Los Angeles County, California
Gregson	Раці Vетоп	Ventura 43 (Reardon)	44y8m	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Sebastopol Memorial Cemetery, Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California
Guertler	Alvin Joseph	Filmore 46	26/28y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Pine Cliff Cemetery, Galesville, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin
Halen	Came (Price)	Missing - Claim	56y	San Francisquito Canyon - Price Ranch	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Halen	Leon John	Filmore 15	27-31y	San Francisquito Canyon - Price Ranch	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Halen	Kenneth L	Ventura 8 (Reardon)	2.5y Ser10mm1.4	San Francisquito Canyon - Price Ranch	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chartsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Dancon	The Uhite Mellion Orean	Non-hall 8	Agreemed A	San Franciscusts Courses Drice Ranch	American	Woodlarm Commerce: South Monitor Los Amelos Commis Colifornia
hfagar	Anthony "Tony"	Missing - Claim	277	Survive and Surviver State States	American	Missing
100	Coder	Missing - Claim	42y	BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing
	Clinton William	Filmore 13	74	San Francisquito Canyon - Carey Ranch	American	Cremated
Harter	Marian G. (Harrison)	Santa Paula 31	56y	San Francisquito Canyon - Carey Ranch	American	Cremated
Hathaway	Vernon E.	Missing - Claim	47y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Hawkins	George E.	Missing - Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Hewitt	Ines (Nichols) Cummings Kearns	Moorpark 10		Bardsdale	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Holsclaw	David Heil	Missing - Claim	34y	Newhall - Heil Ranch	American	Fairbaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
HOISCIAN	Carrie	New man 48	mo.	Newnall - hell Kanch	American	rannaven memorial Pair, Santa Ana, Orange County, Camorina
Holf	Mary Cordella (Wintenead)	Ventura 12 (Reardon)	12y2m3a	Santa Patua - 170 S. Santa Maria	American	Namayen Memorial Paris, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Holt	Howard Edward	Newholl 13	300-019	Southern California Edison Company - Saugus	American	Oak Grans Camatery Budons Dolly County Miscouri
Home	Ferrall F	Moomark 1	38vl 1m3d	RD&T - Dower Dlant 2 Community	American	Con Clove Country, Educita, For County, Missouri Forest I ann Cematery Glandela I or Angeles County California
Hom	Frances Buth (McIntoch)	Nawhell 4	30mdd	BD&T - Dower Dlant 2 Community	American	Forest Jana Camerery, Organists, Los Augeses County, Camorina Forest Jana Camerer Glandela I de Angeles County Celifornia
Hono	Donald Ferrell	Newhall 6	30v9m3d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale Los Angeles County, California
Howe	Francis R.	Missing - Claim	7v5m27d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing
Hughes	Griffith O.	Newhall 22	26y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Hughes	Joy "Nettie" (Bamesberger)	Missing - Claim	37y6m3d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing
Hughes	Barbara Ellen	Fillmore 09		BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Hughes	June Beverly	Newhall 37	about 10y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Hungerford	Joseph Paul	Santa Paula 04	5y5m17d	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Hunick	Jefferson	Moorpark 11	26/27y	San Francisquito Canyon - Hunick Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Hurst	Doyle M.	Ventura 50 (Reardon)	82y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	East New Market Cemetery, East New Market, Dorchester County, Maryland
Hurst	Albert	Missing - No Claim	23y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Unavailable	Missing
Hylton	Orville Allen	Santa Paula 02		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Innes	Violet Olive (Kalar)	Filmore 48	36y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	San Gorgonio Memorial Park, Banning, Kiverside County, California
Treache	Anyton Dale	Filmore 10	74.704	DD&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	San Gorgonio Memorial Park, Baming, Elverside County, California
Tsaacks	Florence May (Craft)	Missing - Claim	20v	RD&L - Dower Plant 2 Community	American	Experience Country, Los Augeles, Los Augeles County, Camonne Experience Cemetery Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Isaacks	Alberta Ardeth	Newhall 30	29v	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Isaacks	Lorance Norman	Missing - Claim	8y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
	Gladys	Missing - Claim		BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
y	Waldo Pickering	Missing - Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Nuevo Memory Gardens - Ramona, San Diego County, California
Jewell	Arthur G	Missing - Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Johnson	Leona B.	Newhall 18		BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	\neg
Johnson	E. P. "Rex"	Santa Paula 26	23-24y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Native American	
Johnson	Roy	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Jones	Bert Lee	Filmore 17	50y4m	Castaic Junction	American	Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California
Jones	Lucy E	Missing - Claim	56y	Castaic Junction	American	Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California
	hany	Ventura 3/ (Keardon)	45)	Southern California Edison Co Nemp Camp	Chavallable	INV Lawn Cemetery, ventura, ventura County, Camfornia
	Kobert Morrin Thandorn	Minimore 00	21y 35u	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Corpus Christi Cemetery, Ft. Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
rambman	Marin Inconore	Mussing - Ciami	323	Southern Cathorina Edison Co Memp Camp	American	Smesnar

	10000 388 M	(8000) CONTROL NO.	0000	200 CO COMP	2000 0000	
Last Name	First Name	Morgue Number	Age	Employer - Place of Residence	Ethnicity	Burial Location (Cemetery, City, County, State)
Kelley	Ida M.	Moorpark 5	28y	Bardsdale - Cummings Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Kelley	Everett M.	Missing - Claim	31/2m	Bardsdale - Cummings Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Kelley	Dolores D.	Moorpark 6	4y	Bardsdale - Cummings Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Kelley	Phyllis N.	Moorpark 7	73	Bardsdale - Cumnings Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Kelley	Harold Herbert	Ventura 17 (unk coroner)	9ylm14d	Bardsdale - Cummings Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Kennedy	Alva Thomas	Newhall 62	28y4m26d	San Francisquito Canyon - Smith Ranch	American	Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Kennedy	Reba M. (Connell)	Newhall 39	24y10m28d	San Francisquito Canyon - Smith Ranch	American	Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Kennedy	Evelyn Pauline	Newhall 49	5y5m4d	San Francisquito Canyon - Smith Ranch	American	Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Kennedy	Charles Eugene	Newhall 42	2y5m4d	San Francisquito Canyon - Smith Ranch	American	Fairbaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Kem	Raymond J.	Moorpark 4	24y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Altoona Cemetery, Altoona, Wilson County, Kansas
Кеп	Earl Dean	Santa Paula 23	20y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Mountain View Cemetery, Auburn, King County, Washington
Kimball	Gerald A.	Fillmore 49	20y5m8d	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, Tulare County, California
Kingston	John James	Fillmore 23	31y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Santa Monica Cemetery, Barre, Washington County, Vermont
Kinsey	Frank	Missing - Claim	47y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Kleimann	Joachim "Jake"	Newhall 53	44y6m	Castaic Junction	German	Santa Clara Cemetery, Oxnard, Ventura County, California
Knight	Joe	Missing - No Claim	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Kreigh	Charles	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Kutzura	Jacob	Missing - Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Hungarian	Missing
Kyle	Jess Theron	Missing - No Claim	30y	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Lagerman	George	Fillmore 18	50y	Filmore	Unavailable	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Lang	CJ.	Missing - Claim	33	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Lawson	Andrew	Santa Paula 43	32y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Layton	Clayton Webster	Oxnard 4	44-45y	Castaic Junction	American	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Ledbetter	Charles T.	Fillmore 31	32-33y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Visalia Public Cemetery, Visalia, Tulare County, California
Lee	Bruce	Missing - No Claim	Control of the state of the sta	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Leedy	Charles S.	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Lehrman	Albin	Missing - Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Leto	Prospero Camuine	Santa Paula 39	27y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Italian	United German and French Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie County, New York
Locke	Edward	Fillmore 30	52y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Unavailable	Cremated
Logan	W.H.	Missing - No Claim	59y	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Long	C. J.	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Ludloff	George F.	Santa Paula 42	22-23y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Unavailable	Oahu Cemetery, Oahu, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Ltma	Consuelo	Missing - Claim	77	Santa Paula - 138 Santa Cruz	Mexican	Missing
Luna	Esther	Santa Paula 09	ly3m	Santa Paula - 138 Santa Cruz	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Luna	Elvira	Santa Paula 08	3y	Santa Paula - 138 Santa Cruz	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Luna	Eurique "Heury"	Santa Paula I I	4y	Santa Paula - 138 Santa Cruz	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Veutura County, California
Luna	Guadalupe "Lupe"	Santa Paula 10	5y	Senta Paula - 138 Santa Cruz	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Maes	Вел	Missing - Claim	21y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Spanish	Missing
Mann	George A.	Newhall 26	25y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Mann Cemetery, Clayton County, Georgia
Martel	Annie	Santa Paula 68	42-45y	Piru	Unavailable	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Martinez	Jose	Santa Paula 27	48-50y	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Martinez	Phili (Foley)	Filmore 42	26y	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Martinez	Mana	Filmore 11	/yl1m22d	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Calitorna
Martinez	Rosie	Ventura 10 (Reardon)	Sy/m	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Calitornia
Martinez	Jose, Jr.	Ventura 13 (Reardon)	2y	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Martinez	Esteban "Steve"	Missing - Claim	44	Southern Pacific Railroad - Castaic Junction	Mexican	Missing
Massetti	Paul	Fillmore 29	21y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Mountain View Cemetery, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
Mathews	Vida Louise	Newhall 19	21ylm	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Mathews	Carl James, Sr.	Fillmore 21	36y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Cremated
Mathews	Amelia (Barbeaux)	Newhall 20	25y12d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Cremated
Mathews	Charles	Newhall 67	6y3m18d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Cremated
Mathews	Carl James, Jr.	Newhall 12	2y5m	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Cremated
Mathews	Franklin Thelms Hellender	Missing - Claim	44	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing Denoted our Countries Claudale I as Annales Country California
Machin	Town 5	Fellmon 22	37.	-	American	Annalus Abbas Messalama Comman Les Annales County, California
Mathie	Derothy Caroline (Rottman)	Nambell 63	2677m18d	BD&L - Power Plant 2 Community BD&T - Donor Dlant 2 Community	American	Angelus Abbar Mansoleum, Compton, Los Angeles County, California Angeles Abbar Mencoleum, Common Los Angeles County California
TATALITIES	Dotomy Caronne (nothings)	IVEW HALL OS	20371111001		Authority du	Augents Acorey Mausoreum, Compron, Los Augeres County, Camorina

	1000000 000000 000000000000000000000000	(800) CONT. NO.	0.000	200 CON 100 CO	2000 2000	
Last Name	First Name	Morgue Number	Age	Employer - Place of Residence	Ethnicity	Burial Location (Cemetery, City, County, State)
Mathis	Dorothy Fay	Newhall 40	5y8mld	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California
McCarty	Charles Edgar	Moorpark 12	41y9m13d	Bardsdale - near bridge	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
McCarty	Bessie	Fillmore 52	37y	Bardsdale - near bridge	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
y.	Milford S.	Santa Paula 05	46y	Bardsdale - Chadsley Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
McCawley	Helen May	Missing - Claim	36 y	Bardsdale - Chadsley Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
McCawley	Stanton E.	Oxnard 3	17y2m13d	Bardsdale - Chadsley Ranch	American	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
McClain	Donald J. "Whitey"	Santa Paula 13	26y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Oakwood Cemetery, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
McDougal	Silas R.	Missing - Claim	42y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
McGill	Напту G.	Missing - Claim	27y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Lrish	Missing
McIntyre	Asbury Charles	Santa Paula 52	45y	Castaic Junction	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
МсІштуте	Joseph B.	Santa Paula 40	14y	Castaic Junction	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
McIntyre	William C. "Billy"	Newhall 57	9ylm12d	Castaic Junction	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Mondloch	Nicholas Bemard	Fillmore 25	37y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Holy Cross Cemetery, Wilson, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin
Monorez	Течіапо	Filmore 05	35y	Castaic Junction - Southern Pacific	Mexican	Bardsdale Cemetery, Bardsdale, Ventura County, California
Morrow	WILE.	Missing - Claim	48y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Мопом	Roy	Missing - Claim	24y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Mucci	unknown	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Myachi	Motoye	Oxnard 02/Fillmore 57	46-50y	Filmore - Takayanagi Ranch	Јарапеsе	Japanese Cemetery, Port Hueneme, Ventura County, California
Neilson	William W. Sr.	Newhall 27	60v9m29d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	Scottish	Red Lodge Cemetery: Red Lodge, Carbon County, Montana
Neilson	William W. Jr.	Newhall 31	32y6m24d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Neilson	Helen (Maurino)	Missing - Claim	27v	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing
Neilson	Bertha Jane	Newhall 59	7v7m	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Neilson	Frank A.	Newhall 61	5y4m7d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Neilson	William F.	Missing - Claim	baby	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Missing
Ochoa	Francisco	Missing - No Claim	20000	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
O'Connell	John	Missing - No Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Unavailable	Missing
Oldfield	Rube W.	Missing - Claim	49v	Newhall	American	Missing
Oliver	John C.	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Daddila	Guadalime	Missing - No Claim	26 years	Unavailable - No Claim	Tinavailable	Missing
Darker	John B	Newhall 10	v27-v73	BP&L - Dower Plant 2 Community	Unavailable	Forest Lawn Cemetery Glendale Los Angeles County California
Parker	Ida Marie (Bloomers)	Santa Paula 32	51v8m4d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery: Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Pegorare	Pete	Santa Paula 61	65y	Piru - Clark Ranch	Italian	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Perez	Francisco	Missing - No Claim	1	Unavailable - No Claim	Mexican	Missing
Perez	Maria Bravo	Santa Paula 56	45-48y	Santa Paula - 417 Barkla St	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Perez	Antonia	Santa Paula 33	23-24y	Santa Paula - 417 Barkla St	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Perez	Jesus	Santa Paula 30	21-22v	Santa Paula - 417 Barkia St	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Perez Gutierrez Andres	Andres	Santa Paula 53	74	Santa Paula - 417 Barkla St	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery. Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Peterson	Harold Norman	Fillmore 32	23y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Courad Memorial Cemetery, Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana
Peterson	Carl Victor	Missing - Claim	33y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Pike	Richard Earl, Sr.	Newhall 5	29y	BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Pike	Felda Louella (Smith)	Ventura 23 (coroner not specified)	22y	BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Pike	Richard Allen, Jr.	Newhall 11	4y	BWWS - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Porter	Benjamin Franklin	Santa Paula 62	46y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Porter	Charles O.	Ventura 3 (B & M)	28y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Price	Edward P.	Newhall 21	48y	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Reed	James Lawrence	Missing - Claim	61y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Reilley	Peter F	Missing - No Claim		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	Unavailable	Missing
Reyes	Primonio	Missing - No Claim	29y	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Richesin	Monroe King	Ventura 9 (Reardon)	30y3m20d	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Murrays Chapel Cemetery, Loudon County, Tennessee
Rising	Julia (Thalling)	Newhall 7	29y5m16d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Rising	V. Delores	Newhall 35	7y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Rising	Elenore H.	Newhall 38	5y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Rising	Adeline M.	Newhall 36	lyl0m	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Principle	T Description	Telline 15 (Neardon)	4/3	Southern California Edison Co Nemp Camp	American	An nope cemetery, san Diego, san Diego County, Camorina
Rivera	Addie M (LeBrun)	Missing - Claim	30y10m13a	Castaic Junction - Newhall Rench	Spanish	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chaisword, Los Augeles County, California Missing
	transcent (manufacture)	Superior Superior	100		- Common	Smean.

Last Name	First Name	Morgue Number	Age		Ethnicity	Burial Location (Cemetery, City, County, State)
Rivera	William Peter	Missing - Claim	24y	Castaic Junction - Newhall Ranch	Spanish	Missing
Rivera	Albert	Santa Paula 24	oy.	Castaic Junction - Newhall Ranch	Spanish	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Robertson	Lenonidas Grant "Pone"	Santa Paula 18	53y	Santa Paula - Palm Ave	American	Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missoun
Rogers	Chester R., Jr.	Filmore 36	8y	Piru	American	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Rogers	Doris Rosetta	Fillmore 34	13y	Piru	American	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Rogers	Margaret June	Filmore 35	5y	Piru	American	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Rogers	Richard O.	Fillmore 37	4y	Pin	American	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Rosey	Roland	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Ruiz	Eurique R. "Henry"	Ventura 6 (Reardon)	.coo	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Spanish	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Ruiz	Rosania (Perea)	Newhall 23	51y	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Spanish	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Ruiz	Maria S.	Fillmore 01	29y4m21d	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Spanish	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Ruiz	Martin F.	Santa Paula 16	20y5m3d	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Spanish	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Ruiz	Raymond C.	Santa Paula 49	8y	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Spanish	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Ruiz	Susana B.	Fillmore 08	7ylm12d	San Francisquito Canyon - Ruiz Ranch	Spanish	Ruiz-Perea Cemetery, San Francisquito Canyon, Los Angeles County, California
Samaniego	Santana	Ventura 1 (B & M)	about 60y	Santa Paula - 3 miles east of town	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Samaniego	Matilde S.	Santa Paula 36	about 63y	100	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Savala	Carlotta (Monno)	Fillmore 41	23v4m9d	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Mexican	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Savala	Rosa	Ventura 6 (B & M)	4yém	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Mexican	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Savala	Lucv	Missing - Claim	15v	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Mexican	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Savala	Concepcion	Santa Paula 73	V8	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Mexican	Piru Cemetery. Piru. Ventura County. California
Same	Insuits	Missing - Claim	20	Pint - Newhall Ranch	Mexican	Pin Cemetery Pin Ventura County California
Savala	Tose	Filmore 53	2mld	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Mexican	Piru Cemetery Piru Ventura County California
Savala	Enriquetta (Sarabia)	Filmore 45	23v10m	Piru - Newhall Ranch	Mexican	Pin Cemetery, Pin, Ventura Comby, California
Cchmidt	Charles William	Missing Claim	250	Combom California Edison Co., Mann Cann	Amarican	Meeing
Coolingo	Abindio	Missing No Claim	200	Thermitable McClaim	Thermilable	Mering
Confession	03	Mercine No Claim		Combon California Daison Co. Women Comm.	Thomashalo	Missing Street, and the street
Deliberation of the state of th	0.00	Massing - No Craim	- 5	Southern Carnoting Edison Co Neith Carin	Onavanaore	Smestor.
Small	Cecella (Mannel)	Newhall 08	51y	San Francisquito Canyon - cabin on Kinz Kanch	Amencan	Kiverside Cemerery, North Chemsiord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
Smiley	Carl	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Smithwick	Mr.	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Stephens	David Samuel	Ventura 59 (Reardon)	54y	Fillmore - own ranch	American	Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee
Stephens	Mary Bliza Jane (Russell)	Moorpark 2	44y-50y	Fillmore - own ranch	American	Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee
Stephens	Grace L.	Santa Paula 22	17y	Filmore - own ranch	American	Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blount County, Tennessee
Strong	William Thomas	Newhall 47	53y5mlld	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Swanger	Ira W.	Missing - Claim	24y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing
Taylor	Fred W.	Santa Paula 19	27y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Knight's Ferry Cemetery, Stanislaus County, California
Thomas	William Martin	Santa Paula 65		Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Thomson	Howard William	Newhall 66	43y9m19d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Thomson	Ethel Elizabeth (Cochems)	Newhall 44	27yl1m26d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Topley	Rosetta	Fillmore 33	49y	Piru	American	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Топеѕ	Luis, Sr.	Missing - Claim	68y	Bardsdale - Cerna Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Топтез	Isabella C.	Ventura 11 (Reardon)	28y	Bardsdale - Cerna Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Топтез	Maria	Santa Paula 44	2/3m	Bardsdale - Cerna Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Топтез	Mercedes	Santa Paula 45	94	Bardsdale - Cerna Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Torres	Cannen Nina	Santa Paula 67	3y	Bardsdale - Cerna Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Топте	Guadalupe	Missing - Claim	10y	Bardsdale - Cema Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Топтез	Pilar	Missing - Claim	3y	Bardsdale - Cerna Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Тоттея	Jose Luis	Missing - Claim	7y	Bardsdale - Cema Ranch	Mexican	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Traxler	Emma Ida (Smith)	Santa Paula 20	47y	Castaic Junction - travel cabin	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Traxler	John	Newhall 60	3 1/2y	Castaic Junction - travel cabin	American	Oakwood Memorial Park, Chatsworth, Los Angeles County, California
Truesdale	Addie Iola	Ventura 39 (Reardon)	5y	Filmore - Bard St	American	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Fillmore 07	50-60y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Fillmore 60	25-30y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Fillmore 61	about 22y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Child	Fillmore 62	about 7y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Newhall 50	35y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Unidentified	Male	Oxnard 06	65-68y	Unknown - Unidentified	Undentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California

Last Name	First Name	Morgue Number	Age	Employer - Place of Residence	Ethnicity	Burial Location (Cemetery, City, County, State)
Unidentified	Male	Oxnard 15	about 45y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Oxnard 16	45-50y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 06	50-60y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 14	40-50y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 29	about 35y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 47	30-32y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 54	48-50y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 57	about 50y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 58	30-35y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 59	about 40y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 60	about 55y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 63	about 30y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 64	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 66	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 69	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 70	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Santa Paula 71	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Santa Paula Cemetery, Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 04 (B & M)	about 33y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 04 (Reardon)	about 55y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 05 (B & M)	about 8m	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 14 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 16 (Reardon)	about 45y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 18 (Reardon)	14-17y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 20 (Reardon)	30-40y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 21 (Reardon)	about 30y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 24 (Reardon)	about 30y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 25 (Reardon)	about 18y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Ventura 26 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 28 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Ventura 29 (Reardon)	7-9y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 30 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 31 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 32 (Reardon)	about 45 y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 34 (Reardon)		Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Ventura 35 (Reardon)	7-9y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 36 (Reardon)	6-7y	Unknown - Unidentified	Undentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 38 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	ventura 40 (Keardon)		Unknown - Unidentified	Cindentined	IVY LAWD Cemerery, Ventura, Ventura County, Cantornia
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 41 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentined	Try Lawn Cemetery, Vennua, Vennua County, Cantorna
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 41 (Residon)	adult short for	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cometery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 45 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Iv. Lawn Cemetery Ventura Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 46 (Reardon)	middle-aged	-	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Ventura 47 (Reardon)	7	-	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 48 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 51 (Reardon)		Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Ventura 52 (Reardon)	_	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 53 (Reardon)		Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Ventura 54 (Reardon)	The state of the s	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 55 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Unknown Sex	Ventura 56 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Ventura 57 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 58 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 60 (Keardon)		Unknown - Unidentified	Umdentined	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female Mela	Ventura 61 (Reardon)		Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California Ive. I come Company Ventura Ventura County, California
Omnemmen	Male	Ventula oz (reandon)		Obkbown - Outgemined	Оппанина	IVу ДЯМВ Септетету, ученица, ученица сочину, санконна

Last Name	First Name	Morgue Number	Age	Employer - Place of Residence	Ethnicity	Burial Location (Cemetery, City, County, State)
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 63 (Reardon)	young	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 65 (Reardon)	0.000000	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Female	Ventura 66 (Reardon)		Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Child	Ventura 67 (Reardon)	child	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Male	Ventura 68 (Reardon)	adult	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Unidentified	Child	Ventura 68b (Reardon)	12-14y	Unknown - Unidentified	Unidentified	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Van Meter	Lester A.	Ventura 05 (Reardon)	22y5m16d	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Velasco	Librado	Fillmore 50	62y	Filmore - Goodenough Ranch	Mexican	Piru Cemetery, Piru, Ventura County, California
Velasquez	Jose	Missing - No Claim	35y	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Velasquez	Juanita	Missing - No Claim	28y	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Velasquez	child	Missing - No Claim	child	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Velasquez	child	Missing - No Claim	child	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Velasquez	child	Missing - No Claim	child	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Velasquez	child	Missing - No Claim	child	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Velasquez	child	Missing - No Claim	child	Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Vickroy	Edward	Santa Paula 41 & 48	22y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Antelope Cemetery, Woodlake, Tulare County, California
Vinson	Ella Della	Newhall 45	53yl0mlld	53yl0mlld San Francisquito Canyon - Smith Ranch	American	Fairbaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Voelker	Henry Joseph	Newhall 58	18y9m6d	Newhall	Gennan	Santa Clara Cemetery, Oxnard, Ventura County, California
Weinland	William Y	Newhall 2	34y	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	San Gorgonio Memorial Park, Banning, Riverside County, California
Weinland	Ina Rebecca (Kalar)	Newhall 65	37y12d	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	San Gorgonio Memorial Park, Banning, Riverside County, California
Weinland	Lloyd	Missing - Claim	baby	BP&L - Power Plant 2 Community	American	San Gorgonio Memorial Park, Banning, Riverside County, California
Wyeth	Joseph B.	Missing - No Claim	35y	Castaic Junction - Newhall Ranch	Unavailable	Missing
West	John, Sr.	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
West	John, Jr.	Missing - No Claim		Unavailable - No Claim	Unavailable	Missing
Westbrook	Orval Robert	Filmore 28	24y2m21d	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Partridge Cemetery, Reno County, Kansas
Whitehead	Sarah Ann (McCuiston)	Santa Paula 34	79y	Santa Paula - 120 S. Santa Maria	American	Santa Ana Cemetery, Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Wilmot	Clara (Adams)	Newhall, no #	36y	Castaic Junction - Newhall Ranch	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Wilmot	Raymond Ross	Newhall, no #	10y3m13d	Castaic Junction - Newhall Ranch	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Wilmot	Velma May	Newhall, no #	about ly	Castaic Junction - Newhall Ranch	American	Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Wilson	Earl W.	Ventura 3 (Reardon)	30y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Ivy Lawn Cemetery, Ventura, Ventura County, California
Wilson	Charles	Missing - Claim	29y	Castaic Junction - Newhall Ranch	American	Missing
Wilson	Isam	Missing - Claim	34y	Castaic Junction - Newhall Ranch	American	Missing
Wolf	Charles Leslie	Fillmore 04	25y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Odd Fellows Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Wood	Max	Missing - Claim	35y	Southern California Edison Co Kemp Camp	American	Missing

APPENDIX C

GRAVE MARKER DATA FOR CEMETERIES IN THE FLOOD ZONE

Bardsdale George Basolo	Cemetery	Name	- 27	N	farke	r Ty	pe	13	Bi	rth	De	ath	Age	Ic	ono	grapl	ny	Insc	ripti	
Bardsdale George Basolo			o Marker	at	pright	ared	mily Plot	notaph	ÁE.	car	AS.	car		\$50.	oral	spura	ason	anish	oitaph	Disaster Mentioned
Bardsdale George Basolo	D 111		_	H	5	S	FB	Ŏ	D	×	Ď	×		Ö	臣	H	Σ	S	E	D
Bardsdale			•	3	1000		S	85 3	970	L. Deleter	St.	85 3		8	8 3	- 2		g	2 3	
Bardsdale			0.2		-			Z = 0	•	_	•			•	e 20	-	-	-		
Bardsdale Maria Carrillo			10.00			_		4 4	-						-		-			
Bardsdale Jose Carrillo			-				9	-		-		-			-	_			•	
Bardsdale Matilde Carrillo			100		•	-			•	-		27 1	•	-	25 33			-		•
Bardsdale Senona Carrillo					•	-		•	-		-	-		•				•	-	•
Bardsdale Adolfo Carrillo		Principal Control of the Control of							-	177	250		17/					A.C.		•
Bardsdale Anacleto Carrillo		1417/AUT / FOLD ROLL NO. AUT (1920)	8 8		•	•		22/ - 72	•	•	•	•	•	•	100			•	•	•
Bardsdale Savel Carrillo			00 8	- 8	•	•		3 %	•	•	•	•	•	•	8			•	•	•
Bardsdale			4 38	- 3	•	•	Si .	85 B	•	•	•	•	•	•	2 3	- 12		•	-	•
Bardsdale			63. 55		•	•		•	•	•		•	•		is 55				•	•
Bardsdale Ellen Crosno			7. 3		•			•	•	•	•	•	•		- 5				•	•
Bardsdale Gordon Cummings	Bardsdale			•						•		•								
Bardsdale	Bardsdale	AND CALL TO A STATE OF THE STAT	•																	
Bardsdale Ines Hewitt	Bardsdale			•						•		•			1				1 35	
Bardsdale	Bardsdale	Mavis Cummings	137 137	•			7.	30 10			÷.	•			e3 - 53	- 6			di 92	- 1
Bardsdale Harold Kelley	Bardsdale	Jefferson Hunick	•	- 3			8	S2 3	- 8		1	92 B		8	S 8	- 3		8	5 18	-
Bardsdale		Ines Hewitt	W (6)	- 50	•	•		35 - VS	- 5	•		•		3	60-00			ž	9X—89	- i
Bardsdale			8 8					3 8	- 8	•		•		8	8 8			1	•	
Bardsdale										•		•								
Bardsdale																				
Bardsdale Everett Kelley			1					-							22				- 22	
Bardsdale George Lagerman • •			-	•										-				-	- 7	
Bardsdale Milford McCawley									-			-		-						
Bardsdale Helen McCawley			-					* *	-					-		-				
Bardsdale Stanton McCawley			20 30	-			7.		-		÷.	-		2	3 33	- 5			-	-
Bardsdale			8 8	-			8	2 3	- 5		8			8	S 95	- 3		8	- V	-
Ivy Lawn	T. 05-5-15-5-5		V 400	- 50				35 - VS	- 8	-		9 ×		8	82 - 83			8	× 0	
Ivy Lawn Leslie Frame Ivy Lawn Harry Jones Ivy Lawn Clayton Layton Ivy Lawn Benjamin Porter Ivy Lawn Charles Porter Ivy Lawn Addie Truesdale Ivy Lawn Lester Van Meter Ivy Lawn Lester Van Meter Ivy Lawn Unidentified Ivy Lawn Unidentified Ivy Lawn Earl Wilson Ivy Lawn Earl Wilson Ivy Lawn Unidentified Ivy Law			1	- 23				32 28	-			32 73		3	98 - 90			3	25 90	
Ivy Lawn Harry Jones Ivy Lawn Clayton Layton Ivy Lawn Benjamin Porter Ivy Lawn Charles Porter Ivy Lawn Addie Truesdale Ivy Lawn Lester Van Meter Ivy Lawn Unidentified Ivy Lawn Unidentified Ivy Lawn Unidentified Ivi Renold Gottardi Ivi Renold Gottardi Ivi Joe Gottardi Ivi Richard Gottardi Ivi Piru Pauline Gottardi Ivi Piru Chester Rogers Ivi Doris Rogers Ivi Margaret Rogers Ivi Carlotta Savala Ivy Lawn Unidentified Ivi Carlotta Savala Ivy Lawn Unidentified Ivi U			10.70	22		-	8	85 8	- 5	1	SE	_		8	2 33		-	8	2 33	
Ivy Lawn Clayton Layton			32	•			8	35 S	- 9		St			8	8 33	- 2		B	2 33	
Ivy Lawn Benjamin Porter Ivy Lawn Charles Porter Ivy Lawn Addie Truesdale Ivy Lawn Lester Van Meter Ivy Lawn Earl Wilson Ivy Lawn Unidentified 48 Piru Frasceca Gottardi Piru Renold Gottardi Piru Joe Gottardi Piru Richard Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Chester Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Lucy Savala Piru Concepcion Savala			•		-		-	Z. 6	1116	20000	120			-	G 23		-	-		
Ivy Lawn Charles Porter Ivy Lawn Addie Truesdale Ivy Lawn Lester Van Meter Ivy Lawn Earl Wilson Ivy Lawn Unidentified 48 Piru Frasceca Gottardi Piru Renold Gottardi Piru Joe Gottardi Piru Richard Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Chester Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Lucy Savala Piru Concepcion Savala			-	-	-			7 3	•	_	•	_		7	- - - - - - - - - - -			-	-	
Ivy Lawn	-		-		-				-		į.			-	-	-			-	
Ivy Lawn			10 0		-		9.	ST 10		-		-		2	E 50				•	-
Ivy Lawn Earl Wilson			8 9	•			8	92 3				•		8	5 %			8	5 99	-
Ivy Lawn Unidentified 48 Piru Frasceca Gottardi Piru Renold Gottardi Piru Joe Gottardi Piru Richard Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Chester Rogers Piru Doris Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Concepcion Savala			-					35 3	-		25	33 3			- 0				e 66	
Piru Frasceca Gottardi Piru Renold Gottardi Piru Joe Gottardi Piru Richard Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Chester Rogers Piru Doris Rogers Piru Doris Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Lucy Savala Piru Concepcion Savala								0. 0				0. 0		3	0 70				0 8	
Piru Renold Gottardi Piru Joe Gottardi Piru Richard Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Doris Rogers Piru Doris Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Lucy Savala Piru Concepcion Savala	-		48	- 9				35 - 28	3	20100	2000	3 / 3		2000	8 6			3	8 8	
Piru Joe Gottardi Piru Richard Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Chester Rogers Piru Doris Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Lucy Savala Piru Concepcion Savala	1000 000 A		2 33	-	-		S	85 B	-		-				2 33	- 2		8	2 33	-
Piru Richard Gottardi Piru Pauline Gottardi Piru Lenor Gottardi Piru Chester Rogers Piru Doris Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Lucy Savala Piru Concepcion Savala			0 2				2	K. 9		_		_			6 D			i,	9 33	\vdash
Piru Pauline Gottardi • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			-	-				4 .	_		-			-				-		—
Piru Lenor Gottardi		Value Andrew Committee Com		-				9	-									9	-	
Piru Chester Rogers Piru Doris Rogers Piru Margaret Rogers Piru Richard Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Lucy Savala Piru Concepcion Savala				_				4										-		
Piru Doris Rogers • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		COST TECHNOLOGY		-				•	•			-		•						
Piru Margaret Rogers • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •										17.78	200									
Piru Richard Rogers Piru Carlotta Savala Piru Lucy Savala Piru Concepcion Savala • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				200					- 1	1000	-							7		
Piru Carlotta Savala • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			8 8	•				3 ×	- 1	•	•	•		1	Ø 8			į.	X=8	
Piru Lucy Savala • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			W 6	•				32 X	- 3	•		•		3	9x - 93				X 90	
Piru Concepcion Savala • • • • •			8 38	- 8	•	•	6:	85 B	- 5	•	S:	•		g	8 8	- 13		ę.	£ 33	
			95		•	•		•				•			9. 33				9 8	
Pinu Rosa Savala					-	_				_									4	
Thu Rosa Savala	Piru	Rosa Savala			•	•				•		•								

Cemetery	Name	- P	M	arke	r Ty	pe		Bi	rth	De	ath	Age	Ic	ono	grapl	ny	Insc	ripti	
		No Marker	Flat	Upright	Shared	Family Plot	Cenotaph	Day	Year	Day	Year		Cross	Floral	Hands	Mason	Spanish	Epitaph	Disaster Mentioned
Piru	Juanita Savala	W 8	- X	•	•		•	i	•		•			8			į	8	
Piru	Jose Savala	4 33	- 3	•	•	Si .	85 B	. 9	•	Si	•		9	2 33	12		g	20	- 5
Piru	Enriquetta Savala	•					XX - 45			g	22 - 23			9. 33	1,5			9. 33	
Piru	Rosetta Topley		•						•		•						15		
Piru	Librado Velasco			•					•		•								
Ruiz-Perea	Phillip Cesena	•					2												
Ruiz-Perea	Rosarita Erratchuo			•				•	•	•	•		•					•	
Ruiz-Perea	Roland Erratchuo			•				•	•	•	•		•					•	
Ruiz-Perea	Enrique Ruiz			•		•		•	•	•	•			3 3	- 3			•	
Ruiz-Perea	Rosaria Ruiz	8 8	- 8	•		•	8 8	•	•	•	•		1	8 8			8	•	
Ruiz-Perea	Maria Ruiz	12 33	-	•		•	85 - 8	•	•	•	•		9	\$ 35	- 8		g.	•	
Ruiz-Perea	Martin Ruiz	4 35	- 3	•		•	85 3	•	•	•	•		g	£ 33	- 2		g .	•	
Ruiz-Perea	Raymond Ruiz	15 25		•	,	•	2 5	•	•	•	•		,	G 20	1		5	•	
Ruiz-Perea	Susana Ruiz			•	-	•	= =	•	•	•	•				-		9	•	
Santa Clara	Joachim Kleimann	-		•	_		4		•		•		•	-	-	_			
Santa Clara	Henry Voelker	-		•	_		8 1		•		•		•	- TO		_		- 55 - 55	-
Santa Paula	Enos Bilyen	•				Je -	0.0	. 8			- A		8 .	3 %			8	5 50	
Santa Paula	Frederick Burnett	8 8				100	•			28.5	35003			2 00				20.72	200
Santa Paula	Hipolito Cerna Florencia Cerna	10 10	- U	•	•		03/852			•	•	•	•	10 70			•	•	•
Santa Paula	A. V. Chesney	92	- 25	•	•		•	- 8		•	•	•	•	N 65	-		•	•	•
Santa Paula Santa Paula	Ancension Cortez	•	- 3	- 3		SE	85 8	9		Si	85 3		9	2 33	- 8		g	2 33	-
Santa Paula	Earl Cowden	•	•	-			W 49	-		S			-	G 20	- 1		-	•	- 0
Santa Paula	Corinne Cowden	100		-	-		7 -	-		5			-		-	-	-	•	-
Santa Paula	Alice Cowden	100	•	-		:	~ .	-	•		·	-	-		-	-	-	•	
Santa Paula	Marguerite Cowden	-	•					-	•						-	-			-
Santa Paula	William Cowden	10 10	•			•	8 1	-	•	ē,	•			ei - 33:		-		S 70.	- 8
Santa Paula	Betty Cowden	8 %	•	-				- 8		8:	•		8 -	S 93	- 5		6	•	
Santa Paula	Orville Hylton		- 70	- 8		-	9 8	- 8	-		9 ×		8	8-33			8	8 9	- 5
Santa Paula	Esther Luna						- C				20X - 73			90 - 10 0 - 0				00 - 00 00 - 00	
Santa Paula	Elvira Luna										-2-0			20 0				00 VO	
Santa Paula	Enrique Luna						00 0	- 5			00 0			300			8		
Santa Paula	Guadalupe Luna						65 - 01				- A			23				10 20	
Santa Paula	Annie Martel						-	-						-					
Santa Paula	Charles McCarty	1			•				•		•								
Santa Paula	Bessie McCarty	10 30			•	-	50 11			9.	•			32			i i	20° V2	- 8
Santa Paula	Asbury McIntyre	10 70	•			-	S			4.	•			35 VX	- 8			5 77	
Santa Paula	Joseph McIntyre	AS 38	•	- 8		25	92 B	- 8	•	ē:	•		8 -	S 93	- 5		8	S 50	-
Santa Paula	William McIntyre	X 8	•				8 %		•		•			8				8	
Santa Paula	Pete Pegorare	•	- 3	- 3		Si	85 - 38			Si	85 3		0	e 33	:2		8	£ 33	
Santa Paula	Maria Perez	19. 30		•	•		XX - 45	. ,		•	•	•	•	63 30	- 1		•	•	•
Santa Paula	Antonia Perez	9. 3		•	•		88			•	•	•	•	- 33			•	•	•
Santa Paula	Jesus Perez			•	•						•	•	•				•	•	•
Santa Paula	Andres Perez			•	•						•	•	•				•	•	•
Santa Paula	Santana Samaniego			•				•	•	•	•						•	•	
Santa Paula	Matilde Samaniego	-37 - 27		•		7.	335	•	•	•	•			37			•	•	
Santa Paula	William Thomas	•		- 3		8	20 3	- 3		8	92 - 3		d .	8 98	- 13		G.	5 18	-
Santa Paula	Luis Torres	ox e	- 1		•	•	•	-3		•	•	•	2	00-00			•	•	•
Santa Paula	Isabella Torres	W 8	•	•	•	•	8 1	- 9		•	•	•	į	8			•	•	•
Santa Paula	Maria Torres	12 33	•	•	•	•	85 3	- 9		•	•	•	g	2 3	- 0		•	•	•
Santa Paula	Mercedes Torres	10. 20	•	•	•	•	2 5			•	•	•		a 2	- 4		•	•	•
Santa Paula	Carmen Torres			•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•					•	•	•

Cemetery	Name		N	larke	r Ty	pe		Bi	rth	De	ath	Age	Ic	ono	grapl	hy	Insc	ripti	
		No Marker	Flat	Upright	Shared	Family Plot	Cenotaph	Day	Year	Day	Year		Cross	Floral	Hands	Mason	Spanish	Epitaph	Disaster Mentioned
Santa Paula	Guadalupe Torres	5 58	- 6	•	•	•	•	- 8		•	•	•	e -	S - 55	- 13			•	•
Santa Paula	Pilar Torres	- K 8	- %	•	•	•	•	- 8		•	•	•	į	X 8			•	•	•
Santa Paula	Jose Torres	2 33		•	•		•	- 9			•	•	8	2 3				•	•
Santa Paula	Unidentified	19					27				y								
Totals: 6	173	89	39	44	34	25	15	28	70	45	83	22	25	0	0	0	24	43	22

APPENDIX D

GRAVE MARKER DATA FOR CEMETERIES IN THE GREATER LOS ANGELES AREA

Cemetery	Name	287	Marker Type							De	ath	Age	Iconography				Inscription		
		No Marker	Flat	Upright	Shared	Family Plot	Cenotaph	Day	Year	Day	Year		Cross	Photograph	American Legion	Mason	Italian	Epitaph	Disaster Mentioned
Angelus Abbey	Henry Mathis	•		-	-		_		-		-					-		1000	-
Angelus Abbey	Dorothy Mathis	•		8	82 B		ŝ	92 - 3		s	S 8		8 %	- 15		8 8	- 8		:
Calvary	Carmen Alvarez	•		ŝ	3 8		ŝ	3 X		8	2 8		8			8			
Calvary	Inez Alvarez	•																	
Calvary	Ramon Alvarez	•			0. 1														
Calvary	Julia Alvarez	•		9	7		9	-					-			-			
Calvary	Matteo Costamagna	•			(X - 1)		-	. T. T.			•		•	•		2. 77	•		
Calvary	Jose Martinez	97 10		•			ë	97 3	•	6			8 34			8 8		•	
Calvary	Phili Martinez	9 3		•	•		3	9 X	•		•		(e			9			
Calvary	Maria Martinez	20 10							•									•	
Calvary	Rosie Martinez	-	\vdash			\vdash	1	-0.					- 22			-			
Calvary	Jose, Jr. Martinez	-			•	\vdash	9	-	•	-	•		-			7			
Calvary	Vida Mathews	20 2	•		X .			(X - 1)	•				•			2. 3		•	
Evergreen	Jefferson Isaacks	92 8	-			•	ŝ				•		1 1	- 13		8 8	- 5		:
Evergreen	Florence Isaacks	95 - 63		•	•	•	•	35 X	-	-	N N		55 (5)			55 - 60		•	
Evergreen	Alberta Isaacks	65 8					100001						S: 33	- 12	\vdash	Si - Si			
Evergreen	Lorance Isaacks	- 32						-	-	-	-		3 33			-		•	
Evergreen	Gladys Isaacks	4		:	·			-		-	-	-		-			-		-
Evergreen	Unk-Newhall 50			•	•	•	•	2 2					2, 50			2. 33		-	-
Fairhaven	Carita Holsclaw			8	2523		8	92 3	200	8			21 93			8 9	- 10	\vdash	
Fairnaven Fairhaven	David Holsclaw	05 - 12	•	3	•	•		714	•	2020	•		5070			5		1164	
Fairhaven Fairhaven	The state of the s	85 8	•	9	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		9 8	- 12		9 3		•	1
THE STATE OF THE S	Mary Holt	23 3	•	-	88 de	•	-	33 A	•		•		2 23	- 4		2 2		•	
Fairhaven	Alva Kennedy	-	•	-	4	•	-	-	•	-	٠			-		-	-	-	-
Fairhaven	Reba Kennedy	- 2	•	-	e2 - 3 -	•	-	-	•		•			_			_	<u> </u>	L
Fairhaven	Evelyn Kennedy		•			•			•		•							╙	
Fairhaven	Charles Kennedy		•			•			•		•	_							
Fairhaven	Ella Vinson	8 8	•	ĝ	8 8	•	ê	8 X	•	ĝ.	•		8 8	- 10		8 8		•	
Forest Lawn	Clinton Anderson	20 %	•		SC - 62			33 A	•		•		2 2			2 2			2
Forest Lawn	Lyman Curtis		•	-					•		•								-
Forest Lawn	Marjorie Curtis				•				•		•								
Forest Lawn	Mazie Curtis	335	•		•				•		•		7. "			7			
Forest Lawn	Richard DeShields	92 - 8	•	6	92 3	-	6	92 - 3	•	6	•		81 93	- 33		8 8	- 13		2:
Forest Lawn	Appia Ewing	8 3	•	ŝ	3 3		8	3 3	•	ğ	•			- 12		8 8		•	
Forest Lawn	Leona Johnson	•		2	SS - SS			SS - SS					32 33	- 4		2 33			
Forest Lawn	Ferrell Hopp								•		•					•			
Forest Lawn	Frances Hopp		•						•		•								
Forest Lawn	Donald Hopp	30	•	-	50 00		8	50 12	•	15	•		9. 37			9 33	- 8		-
Forest Lawn	Joseph Hungerford	8 8		ĝ.	8 1		9	3 3	•	ĝ.	•		8 8	13		8 8			
Forest Lawn	Thelma Mathews	80 10	•	e -	85 - 35		e .	85 8	•	e e	•		S: 35			S 33		•	
Forest Lawn	John Parker		•						•										
Forest Lawn	Ida Parker				-			-										•	
Forest Lawn	Howard Thomson	-	•	-	7		9		•	-	•		-			7			
Forest Lawn	Clara Wilmot	SS .5	•	-			3	S	•		•		5. T	-		2. 3			
Forest Lawn	Raymond Wilmot	8 8	•	-	8 8		ę.	8 3		į.			8 8	- 1		9 9			
Forest Lawn	Velma May Wilmot		•	i.	•		i.												
Grand View	Griffith Hughes	20 10			2000				•										
Grand View	Barbara Hughes	-						S 5					-			1		\vdash	
Grand View	June Hughes	-			•				•		•					-			
Grand View	William, Jr. Neilson	37 3		2	W 1		į.	•	•		•		2, 77			2, 7		•	
Grand View	Bertha Neilson	8 8	•	ŝ	3 8		ŝ	•					8 8	- 8		8 8		0.7	
Grand View	Frank Neilson	07 - 5			3775								V V			V V			
Inglewood Park	Harley Berry	85 12		2	85 3		9	-		•			8 8	- 12	-	8 8	- 12	•	
Inglewood Park	OraMae Berry	38 3	:		W 45			4	:	-	:		2 3	- 1	_	2 2		•	

Cemetery	Name	Marker Type							rth	De	ath	Age	Iconography				Inscription		
		No Marker	Hat	Upright	Shared	Family Plot	Cenotaph	Day	Year	Day	Year		Cross	Photograph	American Legion	Mason	Italian	Epitaph	Disaster Mentioned
Japanese	Motoye Myachi			•										1200				245-4113	172.00
Lancaster	Louis Burns	•			500 010			50 0					9. 92			2. 22			
Lancaster	Lois Burns	•		8	92 B		0	92 3		8	8 8		8 39	- 15		38 39	- 13		3
Lancaster	Clifford Burns	•		ŝ	8 ¥		8	3 ¥		i i	¥ 8		1 8	- 1		8	- 12		ŝ
Lancaster	Leora Burns	•			KC 45			80 40					E 35	- 4		2 33	Į.		
Lancaster	Dorothy Mathis	•					ia .			a									
Live Oak	Seth Grantham		•						•		•								
Mountain View	Paul Massetti	335		•	•				•		•		7 77			1		7.9 00	
Oakwood	Luz Alvarado	•		8	32 3		8	32 3		8	5 3		8 9			3 9			
Oakwood	Belin Alvarado	•		ŝ	8 ¥		å	3 ¥		ŝ	¥ 3		8 8			8 8	100		9
Oakwood	Carlos Alvarado	•			20 49			88 6					F 35	- 4		2 33			
Oakwood	Antonio Alvarado	•	_																
Oakwood	Marvin Cosper		•		•			•	•	•	•							•	•
Oakwood	Purl Cosper	337	•		•		•	•	•	•	•		7 7.7			1		•	•
Oakwood	Aaron Jack Ely	32 - 6	•	8	20 3	•	•	•	•	•	•		S SS	- 13		12: 33	1		3
Oakwood	Margaret Ely	8 8	•	000	3 X	•	000	•	•	•	•		1 8			9	- 8		ŝ
Oakwood	Jack Ely	28 - 3	•		KC 45	•		•	•	•	•		E 35	- 4		2 33			
Oakwood	Roy Ely		•			•	•	•	•	•	•							•	
Oakwood	Louis Garcia	•				•		Ů.											
Oakwood	Frances Garcia	•				•							9. 10			V. 77			
Oakwood	Harry Garcia	92 - 13	•	8	90 8	•	8	•	•	•	•		8 99	- 13		NS - 35	- 13		8
Oakwood	Elizabeth Garcia	8 8	•	000	8 3	•	2000	•	•	•	•		8	- 3		8 8	- 2		
Oakwood	Carrie Halen	22 %	•		xc .s:	•	•	20	•		•		2 33	- 4		2 3			3
Oakwood	Leon Halen	•				•													
Oakwood	Kenneth Halen		•			•			•		•								
Oakwood	Jane G. Halen	330	•	S.		•	9	300 - 11	•	-	•		7. 97	- 0		2			1
Oakwood	Richard, Sr. Pike	92 - 83	•	0	92 R	•	8	92 B	•	8	•		88 89	- 33		88 99	- 13		8
Oakwood	Felda Pike	98 8	•			•	2000	3 ¥	•	Š	•		8 8			8 8	- 8		Š.
Oakwood	Richard, Jr. Pike	20 3	•		XX -45	•		88 - 48	•	1	•		2 33			3 33			2
Oakwood	Edward Price								•		•								
Oakwood	Julia Rising				j. j	•		•	•	•	•								
Oakwood	V. Delores Rising	30 .0	•	S	50 11	•	S	•	•	•	•		7. 32			72			
Oakwood	Elenore Rising	92 - 8	•	8	•	•	8	•	•	•	•		8 9	- 33		181 - 59	13		8
Oakwood	Adeline Rising	3 3	•	ŝ	•	•	8	•	•	•	•		1 8			8 8	- 8		å
Oakwood	J. Pedro Rivera	28 - 8	•		KC 45			•	•	•	•		2 33	- 4		2 33			2
Oakwood	Albert Rivera		•				ia .	•	•	•	•								
Oakwood	Ethel Thomson	•											1 0						
Oakwood	Emma Traxler	•			5.0								7. 17			- V			
Oakwood	John Traxler	•		3	3 2		9	3 8		3	8 8		8			8	- 3		
Odd Fellows	Charles Wolf	35 8	•	g	85 B		g	85 8	•	g	•		8 35	- 13		8 33			9
Roosevelt	Eugene Frazer	22 - 3	•		XX	•		22 S	•	12	•		S 33	- 1		2 5		•	ď
Roosevelt	Minnie Frazer		•			•			•		•							•	
Roosevelt	Melvin Frazer		•			•			•		•							•	
San Gabriel	Maximilian Bowsky			•					•		•								•
Sunnyslope	Violet Innes	•		3	3 8	•	3	3 8		3	8 8		6			8			
Sunnyslope	Myron Innes	•		8	85 B	•	8	85 B		9	23		9 35	- :		9 3			Si
Sunnyslope	William Weinland	V 3	•	i,	× 5	•	-	25 B	•	1	•		2 33	-		2 3			3
Sunnyslope	Ina Weinland	4	•		•	•			•		•		9 8	_					
Sunnyslope	Lloyd Weinland		•		•	•	•		•		•								
Santa Ana	Sarah Whitehead	•																	
Sawtelle	Solomon Bird	8 8		•	3 8		3	3 8		•	•		•			8 8		•	
Sawtelle	William Stroud	85 8		•	83 3		g	85 8		9	8 8		8 8	- 8		9 8		•	
Woodlawn	Homer Coe	2 3		•	•	•	-	Z. 6	•	-	•		2 33	- 1		2 33	- 1	•	•
Woodlawn	Nora Coe	200		•	•	•			•		•		2 22		\perp			•	•

Cemetery	Name		Marker Type							De	ath	Age	Iconography				Inscription		
		No Marker	Flat	Upright	Shared	Family Plot	Cenotaph	Day	Year	Day	Year		Cross	Photograph	American Legion	Mason	Italian	Epitaph	Disaster Mentioned
Woodlawn	Kenneth H. Coe			•	•	•		65 33	•		•			28 .5			20 0	•	•
Woodlawn	Nellie Hanson			•	•	•		J.	•		•			No.				•	
Totals: 19	109	27	63	19	29	44	9	20	76	21	77	0	3	1	1	1	1	35	7

APPENDIX E

GRAVE MARKER DATA FOR CEMETERIES OUTSIDE OF THE GREATER LOS ANGELES AREA

Cemetery	Name		Marker Type							De	ath	Age	I	cono	Inscription				
		No Marker	Hat	Upright	Shared	Family Plot	Cenotaph	Day	Year	Day	Year		Cross	Bible	Hands	Mason	Spanish	Epitaph	Disaster Mentioned
Berwick	Beryl Bogue	-	- Jane	•	32	•	•	-		_			_	364	pales	~	02	•	-
Blossom Hill	Ray Dyment	10.00					-										500		
Chartiers	Charles Glenn	16 00			8								00 0			100	60 87		
O'ahu	George Ludloff			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								_
Conrad Memorial	Harold Peterson	-				•	-			4	•					9			
Corpus Christi	Robert Kaderabek	0. 33	•	-		•			•	S 1	•		•			· .	S .		
East New Market	Doyle Hurst	8 8	•	-	-	5 %	-	•	•		•		92 3		-	e:	92 8	•	
George West	William George	0.0	-		3	6X - 60		•			•		3 V				35 - 13	•	
Greenwood (MS)	Lenonidas Robertson	10 0			3					-			32 75				32 0	-	-
Greenwood (VA)	Bert Jones	8: 33			ę.		- 12	•	•				35 3	-		8	35 12		
Greenwood (CA)	Lucy Jones	10 9	:	1	9	i #	•	:	:	:	:		-			9	÷ :		-
Hollywood (CA)	Van Wallace Duke	+	•			-	•		•	:	:		-	-	-				-
Holy Cross	Nicholas Mondloch	10. 50	_	•	-	3 _ 37	- 1	/ •	•	•			(T)		•	d.		•	•
Home of Peace		13.25	•	-	•	•				10° 3			e2 2		-		92 8		
	Oscar Doty	•	- 22			SV 20			10.50	100 V			05 5				0	0.5285	
Knight's Ferry	Fred Taylor	3 8	•		3	8 8			•	35 - 2	•		35-7				35-33	•	3
Lodi	Clarence Eliason	19 33	•		g	2 33	- 12	71877	•	8.3	•		85 9			9	85 8	intes:	2
Mann	George Mann	-		•	-	-	-	•	•	•	•		-	•		•	9 9	•	-
Mount Washington	Andrew Lawson	-	_	•		•			•	-	•		-	<u></u>		-	-	•	_
Mountain View	Earl Kerr	-		•	,			_	•		•			_					_
Mountain View	Edward Crumley		•		•				•		•								
Mt. Hope	Edward Ritchie	•				- No.				200			-			Ci .	20 15		
Murrays Chapel	Monroe Richesin	1 8		•	į.	X 8		•	•	•	•		3 X				3 3	•	3
Nuevo Memory Gardens	Waldo Janeway	12.00		•		•	•		2	kg - 6			22.0			j.	23	•	•
Oak Grove	Veva Holt			•				•	•	•	•							•	-
Oakwood	Donald McClain	•			•														
Partridge	Orval Westbrook								•										
Pine Cliff	Alvin Guertler	•	•			37 927			•				550 1				300 .0		
United German & French	Prospero Leto	unk			is .	S 38	- 13		8	65. 3			32 3			28	30 - 13		-
Pleasant Hill	David Stephens	8	•		į	X 8		•	•	•	•		3 1				3 3		ğ
Pleasant Hill	Mary Stephens	2 33	•			67. 25		•	•	•	•		20				20 3		
Pleasant Hill	Grace Stephens		•					•	•	•	•								
Porterville	Vernon Frame								•		•) i		
Red Lodge	William, Sr. Neilson	-		•				•	•		•							•	
Riverside	Cecelia Small	9, 32			•	•			•	100	•		55 12			9.	XV		
Freedom	Maurice Elliott	unk			8	S 93	- 13		88	S2 - B	- 3		92 3	- 8		8	92 IS		-
Sanger	E. P. Johnson	1 8			ê	X 8						•	3 X				3		8
Santa Monica	John Kingston	100			•				•	20	•		2				2	•	
Sebastopol	Paul Gregson					•		•	•	•	•								
Altoona	Raymond Kern			•					•		•		7				7		
Union	Walter Colburn	100	•						ille	gible			*				22 - 12		
Union	Frank Bianchi	Q. 37	•	1	2	1 77	-		•		•		•			7.	S	110	
Visalia Public	Gerald Kimball	18 8		•	ē.	5 %	- 1			•	•		92 3	- 8		ē.	92 - 15		11
Visalia Public	Charles Ledbetter				3	8 9		777	-	90 W			30 V	- 8			30 2		8
West View	John Bryson				3	65 50				•			SV 73				W 5		
Antelope	Edward Vickroy		-	\vdash	5	S 22		-		-	-		0, 1				S. 1	Н	
Totals: 40	45	7	17	19	6	10	4	17	33	18	34	1	2	1	1	1	0	16	5